

မာလုကျပ္တသုတတရားတော်



rmw&um

w&m; yv'i b
olw&m; awm\ trnþponullazmfcusuf
'blwulla[m&jcif\ talumif
tyflawintzoh
tmwmyþ tzoh
or@imf 4-ygtalumif
y[wawm\ tzoh
jrwþbb&m\ reþlefawm
OyÓ emt ajcchar;celfawm(1)
telw&Eulm&0wk
ar;celfawmES fit ajz
ar;celfqll &m aqmi ylk fsm;
OyÓ emvlyli efp0f tu0fclyi
jri bqlu p0vft p0fzply
Mum; qþonu p0vft p0fzply
jri fw, f1w, fsw y&rwþy
jri blyllyvif lullbjzply
ynwfx i b;ay: vmy
t1s bayg| tax&f 0wk
csuclif r1E11 Mif ynwla&mu0f; y
csuclif 1E11 Mif y&rwu wnyf ÓPfzply
vlwa, muu apm' emy
apm' emu0ajz1s fcsuf
Mum; &mpoñu 1y
jrefmjyef tu0fclyi
1s fycusuf
OyÓ em\ tu0tmebi hqyqtsuf
jrefmjyef tu0fclyi aqmi ylk f
eAheES ha0;ony
eAheES suarñu jy
rmvlusylwolw w&m; awm\ jrefmjyef twblyf
jri bclu r1b0rñ eAheES ha0;oni
eAheES ha0;onyaqmi ylk fsm;
jri bclu r1b0rñ eAheES lebonf
eAheES lebylaqmi ylk fsm;
t xlowijy&ef
1s swrsb&m; t v1wmfuzp0nf
jri bclu 1s swrsb&m; eAheES lebonf
OyÓ emt ajcchar;celfawm(2)
Mum;Ny r1E11 Mif ynwla&mu0f y
Mum;Ny 1s swrsb&mif y&rwu wnyf ÓPfzply
Mum;ctlu r1b0rñ eAheES ha0;oni
t1s leErax&f 0wk

Mum;cluu ½lobrlñ eAheES lelonf
Oýó em tajcclar;céfawm(3)
eltluu r½obrlñ eAheES ha0;onf
eltluu ½lobrlñ eAheES lelonf
Oýó em tajcclar;céfawm(4)
pm;otluu ½lobrlñ eAheES ha0;onf
pm;otluu ½lobrlñ eAheES lelonf
½obrlñ b, ftcderqllw&m;xl&Elllonf
Oýó em tajcclar;céfawm(5)
tmemygeu½lobllbmlamini hrmñfolv
tazmi ftyerSwlm [m ygVäwmefra0;btvñ;
xbcluu r½obrlñ eAheES ha0;onf
xbcluu ½lobrlñ eAheES lelonf
enfrfelu½lobcsyplÿ, fmaw&/½lw, f
t "rqlwlrw&m;ulta [m&ma&muw, f
Oýó em½lenf tu0fqñaqmi ylk f
Oýó em tajcclar;céfawm(6)
vlyi efp0ES fwugtu0tmebis
jrefmiyeft wþlyi aqmi ylk frm;
Bulbuluu r½obrlñ eAheES ha0;onf
Bulbuluu ½obrlñ eAheES lelonf
eAheES ha0;yli elyli et½obcsyplÿ ylk f
et½obcsyplÿ;avm
olfg, emwi frSwlwr
Am [d 0wl tu0fclyf
aemusqulwfrSwlwsur;frm;
pmrsuEñ 29-poneES fqll homrSwlsuf
pmrsuEñ 73-poneES fqll hom rSwlsuf
pmrsuEñ 43-ES fqll homrSwlsuf

rmvlusykwo&wf w&m;awmf

rwfquft c\$

ay: vɪ fɪ i ½ɪ; apclɪyD

y&d w&pmayEsh y#yw&vlyfi efü EbyEl eiſt uſtſiſawmſſciſamumih urſrquel emrnſawmſ
oiſyhumum;awmſſaom ausZt½ſſ r[mpmfq&mawmſſo&m;BuDnf ow̄ga0ae, strm;wltm; r*elvſ
eAheſ w&m;xtw&m;jrwſſt {ueſtrſſ &apEl ſaom okw&m;awmſſm;pſiuſſ a[mUm;awmſſbly a&:Om;awmſſ
cly/

, iñokw&m;awmBuñsm;ü pmayt, I tñriftm;jzi h wñfrkyuñ Dñf totuñom t&mwñlñvñf
ay: vññvñg uñapclly y#ywlusi þof ÓPñtjri f jzþay:yñtñm;jzi hñf a, m*ñsm; \ hñswñ uli wñlñawloññ
rsm; Eñ h, Dñpyñum x iññi apclly

MnE_½I sys zwfr0

, bG fnfjy om"u

þpm&ol &[ef'g, um Oþrþel onf npof (2)em&þl wvccl tm;xlwzlonl &[eftromum;
xþlurit (45)&upcefrn 43-&ullum tm;xlwzlonl xþsemuñ &[ef'g, umxHs pmwapmif zw&onif
rñ-

]]wyn&awm&w[w&m; t[m; xlw&v[&v[mwlt u&tjrw[m ausZt½sf
r[mpnf q&mawm&lo&lm; Bu&a;&w[usrfpmaw&u zw&wm t&omaw&vw, l
zwd& if pm&tly&u vufurc&si l&b[? ObyOi f&ll 'g, Lmr r&t;ri fu&v cP cP
pmzwfjyq&w, l olt[m; xlw&wle&u aw&owmaw&e[ulu&wmaw&gaev&w&ol
pmrzw&vw&awmh wyn&awm&ub[zw&fjae&w, l t&i&fu&q[r[mpnfpm&tly&u
zw&wm em;ax&mi&wm plw&f0i±Mub[? tc&w&m;v[em&ww&ly[pmv[zw&wwf
ly[w&m; t[m; xlw&wm tcs&aw&faem&u&so&w, faw&frw, } [l jzpf&on[

rmvlusykw&wf w&m;awmf

y&d w̄pmayyñm½f olawñp i fñm; Es h y#ywl uñl ñwÓPñri lymn½f ajñññv i ñelluñl rmvñl usylwå
olwñw&m;awñBuñ , ck xñufay:vñjyelygñy/ þrmvñusylwñl w&m;awñBuñl aúszt½f r[mpñfq&mañmf
blñm;Buñ-

]]'d | 'd rwlb0ō w] ponft & 'f&ajcmuſzmrſ x i bay: &m ½lyemrfull ½rswř Olyó emÓPſzpfy]]
uavomuſtyl 0#qif&N iftywluſwluſph ay:v ſ pf ſ vif a[mluum;xm; ygonv/

vuli i fcsfomvibavm

tlynm& oawm&umi &? oibnf vuli i f csfomjci&ull &, Mgrl &rsly&:rsm; tm; xlw& jyn&pl
p&n&ejy a [m&um; xm; om &]mmlusylw& w&m;awm&Bu&ll aocm*& zw&el avlm&ly& wlujsyn&pl
tm; xlw&un&prtyg/

tmrc&wif y&lvifvbnf

(tmel&buxm-tu&typum? r[mowly|meokw&awm/)

bua&-ob&mtjyp&b; aemifta&ull ajfaw&ojrif ynm&sf tloawm&umi&tw a, m [daumpd
tr&w&w& wplwa, mu&om a, m&bn& Ear pwia&m owy|mae- (um, mEly& em owy|mef a0' emc
Ely& em owy|mef plw&Ely& emowly|mef "r&Ely& emowly|mef) bowy|mefw&m;av;yg;wl& {OH
, cl [myclw& &rsftm; xlw&en&tw& owi& Hlepf (7)&ul bma0, s- (&rsftm; xlw&vsuf Oy& em
OPlw& jzpfy&apjim; t& ({OH p&oljzpfy&apjyg&) wó - xl, m&dtm;? 'd|0"ar& rsular&uf tw&abm
, cb0uyi&v& tnm Og-t&[w< jzpf&? owd Oyg'&aoao? plw&rfrl Oyg'&eft&u&ift&usef &ao;v&?
tem*&gr&wm Og-t& tem*&gr&w&jzpf&? 'E& zvmet& p 2-yg;aomzlw&w&v& Og-t&[w< tem*&gr&w&f 2-yg;
xu? tnw&h zv&wyg;yg;aomzlw& (& E&tzpf tem*&gr&fjzpf wyg;yg;)ul yg#Luc& rclw&uef tr&ly&f
&rn&[ky&o'& plw&cs, &un&ayownf/

ponf& jrw&fb&m;\ y&lvif&wifaom tmrc&su&ljzpfy&on& &-&uftm; xlw&v&lyif &[E&
jzpf& tem*&gr&zf& vuli i fcsfomjci&ull &, El&bn& ou'g*&gr&zf& aomwmye&zpf& vnf vuli i fcsf
omjci&ull &, El&bn& q&laom t& q& m pcefol& ra&mu&o;awm&is Oy& emOPlm; jyn&pljzpf&tmi&
tm; xlw&xm; ol a, m&v& jzpf&vmaom plw&ta&uft, &fsm; ul &rsly&, Mu&v& vuli i fyi&csfom
jci&ull &, El&bn&} [kw&jsyn&pl& tm; xlw&ol a, m&v& rji& fu& som Oeb&ll&yg&on&/

vulaw&rsly&un&lyg

v&bsi E&bsou& (o&m*&plw&) rausey&lef&w&rl (oa'go plw&) ponf xi&v&jzpf&:v&v&f]v&bsi f
w, & E&bsou&w, f rlefw, } ponfzih &rsly&un&prfyg? i&csuf q, &fsm; ray&mu&o;v&f tcsuf
E&fq, f oll&q, ponf q&fubq&il &rsly&un&prfyg? , i&v&bsi E&bsou& rausey& rlefw&rbao& plw&q&
rsm; u&fay&mu&um vuli i fcsfomjci&ull& xlw&v&um ausey&, &un&ygv&tr&nf/

ppf&eaom Oy& em

owy|mef rygv&f ppf&eaom Oy& emr[kw& x&llum&h Oy& emt& xlw&f awm&x&llum&f]owd
y|mef pmampmi&ull y&at&mi, &rn&} [k a&syn&f&fsm; r&fsm; q&fcd&bn& r[kw&v&? owy|mef&okw&awm&f
n&llum;csu&E&ft&n&tm; xlw&f ppf&eaom Oy& em jzpf&on&/

ppf&eaom O& emjzpf&oma&umi&lyif v&bsi E&bsou& oabm&avmb rlefw&rbao& a'go tp&f&om
"r&Ely& em owy|mef ponf&w& tm&f&sm; ul &plw&rsplw&ac: Oy& emOPlzih obm&vuPm omr
vuPm (te& 'lu&te&w) oabm&f&tw& oml&uaom t&c, i& avmb& a'go paom u&fomrsm;
c&ly&fu& sum rjzpf&vma&w& vuli i fcsfomjci&ull& xlw&v&awm&on&/

r [məʊvɪ] meowlfawmf nəlum;csuEſ fit nD

ausZt½ſſfr[mpmf q&mawmf bl&m;Buſonf þ]rmvluſykwikw} w&m;awmBuſull r[mowy|me
olwfawmf nellum;csuſkm;jzihwluſyntþþ tr̄ſtwiſusuf weſqmqiſ }'þl| 'drwllb06 w} ponſt &
jriſwllfum;wlf? ehwlf? pm;owlf? awlfwlf? vſtſof;wlf? auſwlf? qelwlf? apmiſwlf? vſhlfwlf?
, wlf? xm;wlf? xlfwlf? &ywlf? azmiſwlf? yefwlf? ylfwlf? at;wlf? aEwlf? ½Ewlf?
plwlf? p0fpmluþnwlwlf? awfwlf? 'þ&ajcmuſzmrſ xifay:&m ½yemrfull ½rSwfí Oyó emÓPſm; jzpfay:y
r*zlvÓPſm; jzpfay:y eñefull rsuſarſuſyly ojriy uðvomuſyly 0#qif&uifylwll tuſuſaph
olwmfaumiſ ynm½ſſm; oabmawlf raemacþtmiſ aſjrmuſþ a[mawmfþxm;ygony

obj frSwzG f toG bog f

b]rmvlusylwokw} w&m;awmBuBuU aocmpbavlv mzwlygvif jrwfbblm; tvlwmES h nhwf
aom rfluewisaom Oly em tm;xlwfenfull {uebem;vnlu&rnbm jzpygonl xltjyif obg f
rswtz f tog bg hom A[b kwsrn;vnf jynDvmrnhf rvfuef trfbyi jzpygonl tenfi, f truf
rl xlwfy&ygrl-

oryūmef trṣwf (3)

'geç olví orxç Oýó emubulvísm; ullyvylzç trví hom t, Itpf xiby:vmaom þacwrfi
iþvrliflullpw&m;awmþmtly Eñ (8) u oryñmel trswi (3) jizi hvrwñhy;xm;on/

What is software reuse?

eAh&a&twuf wu, fwef tm;xwfaom y^hkrhmf ul Eftouf riluuyj wi fwi&f&f xufukubef tm;xwfoihmif ul pw&m; pmtyEh (9)ü y[dwawin-yk ftzjsjh azmfxm;onh obmousvqayon/

twk bzG f

t' d yAñ rSwfzG f

jri hqí &mrí uðvomjzpElli rjzpElli ar;céf xlvum Oyó emtvlyf xlwazmñhElli; xm;onfull
vnf Eñ (14) rS pí zwkvavtvmElli sygoní tñ&rPmElo, uðvouetonfull "mwylDymjzi h Eñ (25)
rñ jyxm;onl yþortyjí t y|merf tbldñponf avtvmlyf ½femrf teþo 'lu°tewí k plvfullrjzih ½ae
aom Oyó em twrsm;ul Eñ (26) ESh (73)rñ oþoyfí tppfullnësyxm;onl jri &mponf plvzpfay:vm
yþrsm;ulvnf Eñ (30) rþí plvDipm;zG f zwkvElli sygoní/

tm&rPmEb, uifNtfatmif

jrifwltcg jzpfay:wli ½lyemrfrm;ü r½frswf (teþo 'lu[©]tew) [k treftwlfrodvif uðvom
uðfonl talumitofihomtcg jzpfcl½þl;onl , ifoluðvom jzpfcl½þl;jciðuljif tm&rP
Elb, uðvom uðfonl[kac:onl , if uðvom ruðellhtmif ynwe, bll ra&murði jjriw,]
[k½frsw&ylliþþomtlf Elb (37) rñ azmiflyðaemuf -

jrifqhñ jrifaewlefrñ

'jriw, } [k ½rswoh̥i owb̥rm" ÓPftm; aumi t̥í b*ÓPf xus̥ep̥i jzþay: v̥mwltcg]' þ |
'd rw̥l bōð w̥l vr̥nētsuEſt nDjri ½H̥i w̥f w̥ny, m*þm; tawltéuſz i h E̥i (44) r̥i av̥mrsw̥i
om; Ell̥ygon/

v\wa, mu\ apm' em½\\$ f\jycsuf

jribpwA Og-purfg&L pwftm; v\l\oif? xblwfrm; pfbm tm\l\oif tjpftysuful\l\swf oy
ul vlva, muf apm' emaom pum; Esh t bl'n\l\ okwébabm EbaEium Efi (44-48) rfi avlvmEllygon!
lyg\l\lt qif\l\yA Oyg\l\ tiszpysuful rfsuepbio&eEsh ypk\l\elubm \l\bo\l\onq\l\m\l\rvn\l\ csl\l\yump
teluyfyleubm \l\boElscifzpfallumit Efi (49) rfi avlvm\l\t bl'n\l\q&m;rsn; toOPyf; Ellygon!

e ww>xii rwnyfll Eñ (57) n̄ eAñewyfESh tang&mwñ t, Itqñl rsuñrñuñcwf
vñkñ, m*ñm; \ tawñtæujzih ñkñ;onfll Eñ (59) n̄ zwñEñygonl Eñ (61) ul quñvñmyg
eAñebñl qñuñ&muñlñvñf oñg Bygvñtñl/

W&M;e, Frs arly Esh avnue, Frs arly jcm;em;csuful Efi (65-66) rfi pWDi pfm;bf f avhmrswfom;
Eliyqon/

Eñ (73) rñ]½yH 'bñ tqitufjriNyí ? Og-jriNyvñ } [hñompum;jzi h pñwñt0yó em q&m; ;rsm; ul
tviñol a&muñapon! Eñ (73-76) rñawñh y#pöryl' bo i swet (pmor) uñ a½weñwif Oþpm;ay;aeolwñ
tm;]la0' emypö m wPñ } wu, f ½rswvñf a0' emaemulaqñ rñswPñpaom uñvo0#; ur0#; olygu0#
rsm;rñurwñvñf uñazmñyum vuñawñtm;xñwñlñefyxñ;on!

ÓPb0frvlygbt

Eñ (81-84) rñ Óyó emull enfrñf pñfrñf tm; xñwñwlñf emrñly&þpá ÓPñþí Óyó emÓPi tp0ftwñf jzpfay:onfull y|mefygVñwñBuñfull ulum;vsuf]ÓPþ0tvygþtusñ bñm;u oñÓPxñf a[mñxñm;w, } vñt, laumubñwlñtm; ajzmi ñay;xñ;on/

jri fwmlubm jyonf

oPawm-ygVutuxmuqí lyó awm} ygVbnf Olyó emyutl rjynetbl rsupjzih jri fwmlbm
jyqlbnf pmayynm/srsn; twuf t uxmuollooyfxm;onhí (Eñ 104) ü awl&rn/

Olá em ½&w, Miroslav

Oyó ema, m*θm̥ ½lbG ftlyft ñθl̥sm̥; ul̥ el̥wwaMumif ponfull Eñ (113) rñ jyum pm;aomu&m
rñ pubqlylbG f qiscif rpm;oiñMumif vlwa, muñ xisriksufull Eñ (126) rñ jylyðvñf & [efrsm̥; rñ
ypðouPmjizif? y#ul̥vonmjizif qiscif pm;oiñl̥sm̥; ul̥ azmñlyðaemuf ½lsñvñf pm;aomu&w
taumiñqñk Eñ (128) ü nñfyxñ;onñrñ orñwñz f usiñz ñumiñvñgonñ pm;aomu&if Oyó em
½lsñvñf r*ñl̥&onfull dñññom yñsynwi t|uxmuñ ul̥um;í Eñ (139) rñ quvuhñllum;xñ;
onñ uuñu&oñtme0wñzil̥vnñf pm;aomu&mü Oyó em½lsñvñ&aMumif xiññ;vñgonñ

p̄w̄di p̄m;z̄ fajz̄/s̄ fcsuf

]]tmemyeull Oyó emžblm rn̄lum;bl azgi fwmyélwmulm Oyó emžbl bmalumi h n̄fy& oenf} þar;cþ\ tajzull Eñ (146-151)rñ p̄w̄di p̄m;bþ fzw̄Elygon/

azm|Alt mžñ (tawit x)ull cþm;&mr̄fawmi h s' lu Oyó emjzplyg, f[k ajymwwfolwltm; ½enfr̄f ulo&atmif Eñ (151)ponfñ twit us n̄fyxñ;yon/

"mwf[k ½&r, l ½yf ½yf[k ½&r, l emrf emrf[k ½&r, l rsusfri fuull r½rsw&bl? ÓPjri fulbm ½rsw&r, fponfzihÓPfusuf enfnétsufm; ponfuleñ (159) rñ ajzmi h y;xñ;on/

Oyó emenfr̄fusull ypfy, f[a[mijvñ f t"r®rw&m;a[monf[k Eñ (168-9)rñ ygVbm"u axmufy i qllrxñ;onfusullavlmusibñElygon/

]]raempwulxñ h xiay:vnwl oabmtmžblwmbm} þar;cþfull Eñ (183)rñ rswbm; bþ f ajzqkñ;yon/ rsuprlwlm azni f w, f yelw, þonf ½rswæ, f[p̄w̄fuzi h blm;yllwþponfñ;ul jri &m awf&mrñ ofswzþ fcsufull Eñ (183)rñ f zwiElygon/

rwquftcü þpma&ohñfyxñ;onfñ tenf, f trufbm jzplygon/ pmrsuEñ raumbo tpoftwlf þurfpmul avlvmzwñlygu rm;pmiaomusi bþ f rswbm; bþ fm;ul awbñrnf {uefzplygon/ 'gallumi h þ]rmvlusylwioiw&m;awmBuull zw̄lavlm usi bñlumvñ f clb0rñyif crfomvñf iif &ygap[kywiem iyygownf/

t½s þEñO&
(o&ufatmif r*xm)
enfnñruxu ur®memp&d
r[mpnfbmoen&blom
&efuleirt

1339-cEñ ewawmfvqef (10)&uf

1977-cEñ 'Li blm} (21)&uf

rmvlusykw&mf w&mf;awmf

1338-cEþf Ogacgi Nqkf (8)&uf aeþí a[monf

w&mf;yv'i tñ

'Raef 1338-cEþf Ogacgi Nqkf (8)&uf aeþízpfw, l 'Raefuply) rmvlusykw&mf w&mf;awmf a[m&r, l tclvll eeuylf olvay;Nyrh 'blwf&mf;awmf a[m&jciſ\ talumiſuawmh Ogwf f olwiſ ael&mf;rfi ½þlyg;olv cl̄ lusi bluwylkawu olaſv;&mxuſenf rsm;aew, l bleſBuſuſl wlf w&mf; a[m&w&buſuv] vjynheſl&uf w&uſom< wlf ebeſ, l 'galumih ½þlyg;olv , Nywltcſj bleſBuſ a[mwlf&mf;ull emlum;lu&atmifl 'rmvlusykw&mf w&mf;awmf wael waefh wem<el wem<el wylf cſiſ a[m0þryM plvft Nujzpfmygw, l Nyawmh aſſuvl 'blwf&mf;ull tBuſt awmfawmfrsm; rsm; a[mclayrh tJ wlef u w&mf;olul zrf, l xm;c&wlt wlf aemufxymum;bl̄m tcf&ctubt? , clawmh w&mf;olul zrf, lxm;&r, l Nyawmh 'blwf&mf;awmf Oyó emt vlyel ptyawmh tajctjrpuply) tifweſl ay: vlygw, l tJ Dtalumiſrsm;alumiſh 'blwf&mf;ull 'Raefuply) wzef a[mwmygb]

olwf&mf;awmf trnþponfaznfycsuf

'blwf trnlu rmvlusykw&mf tñ rmvlusqwmu w&mf;awmf oſl rtiſzpfsl ylPör\ trnbf tñ trnfxlu ubuſ, yiſ\ tolkuſuſl tEſl oſl vufwñ ½wqbltñ;ziſl u, vñ tol xluſw, l aemulfawmh oſl vufi usrlpmrhfi ubuſ, yiſay:ü i-owſav;vlygw, l rmvlus-vñ½w, l ykvia qñmuawmh om;vltewl, l 'galumih rmvlusykwä qñwm rmvlus qñwylalPör\ om;vlt teu& ygw, l oſl vufi pmrlt&qñlif rmvlusl om;vltqbltñ; tñ rmvlusykwä qñw[efu awmfyefvñ tñ &[ef tñ; a[mxm;wl w&mf;awmf jzpñomamumih rmvlusykwä olwfll trnay;xm;wmygb/ tñ blwf u olh kwygVawmf 'kvñ tlyf pmrsuEñ (294-9) rsm;ü ½lygw, l tñ blwfkygw*gxm 24-ykfuawmhax& *gxm OlbwelygwpmrsuEñ (328-330) wluv] ½lygw, l

'blwflla[m&jciſ\ talumiſ

rmvlusykw&mf a[efawmū jrwþb&mf; xHcOfuyly) ½lopñtñ;vsuf 'Nlwf&mf;awmfygy w, l

om"kar baEñ b*Og olawié "rP'a' aowl , r[H b*Oawm "rP
olwf {aum Olyua|m tyflawm tñwmyb[dwawm O[a&, \$

baEñ jrwþb&mf;? b*Og- jrwþb&mf;onl ar-wynfawmftñ;? "rPw&mf;u[olawié-tuſt
tm;ziſl om"kar a' aowl a[mvñf aumf ygvñtñ; a[mapciſygonfwl teufyeljyef0luawmh om"kar
awmfyefyg\ / a' aowl a[mawmfrlygwñ om"kyf u aumf tonMl teuñygw, l 'galumih a' aowl
a[mawmfrlyg-a[mawmfrxvñl om"kaumf ygonf aumf ygvñtñ; 'Ml teufyef, iMl oifwmygb/
'gayrh (tm, mpeaw) ½lopñ awmfyefciſteuſl elgywyl jzpñamumif zlyxm;wltwlf oaEñjrwþb
b&mf;? om"kar awmfyefyg\ ? b*Og jrwþb&mf;onl ar-wynfawmftñ; olawié-tuſt tm;ziſl "rP
w&mf;u[a' aowl a[mawmfrlygvñ 'Ml teufyefavñluygw, l (bm vlyz[awmfyefmvmvñl ar;bg ½a
aomamumih 'Ml quylavñluygw, l) t[Hwynfawmfonl b*Oawm-jrwþb&mf; \?, H "rPtuſt
tm;ziſl a[mlum;onl, iſw&mf;awmf olwf-mlum;emlyvñl {aum-wyg;wnf? Olyua|m-qñwñt&mf
uyf&mf;uſvſl tyflawm- rartravmñl jzpf? tñwmyb uolvomuſl yavmiſoſicmuſ uifaymuſapEñ
aom jyiſpñtñ; xlwrl oryñtñ; vñwld Eſh jyñpñlbnñzpf? y[dwawm-W&mf;xtuſt&ef apvñwtyaom
pñvñ pñvñwtyaom uli pñvñlbnñzpf? O[a&, \$ aevñyoniſtñ; b&mf;wl

avñuſxm;vñwm twbñyuawmh wynfawmftñ; w&mf;tm;xlwrl urþmet w&mf;u[tuſtçy[m
awmfygb&mf;? tñ w&mf;u[emly), iſwynfawm[m wyg;wnf qñwñt&mrñlaely) rartravmñh tjiſt xef

tm;xlwaeysrmv qvwmygbj tifn wyg;wnf qvwli h&maely) w&m;tm;xlw, qvw tm tv&f ta&buigw, l wyg;wnf w&m;tm;xlwae, qvwli tjcmyt klybyly) orm"tysubt? orm"&bli OPjzpfl taumi qlygbj 'gayrlywyg;wnfae&ef tcifromv trsm;etwaelly) tm;xlw&, i M t j tjcmyt klybwli olwli w&m;ulbm olwli blyly) tm;xlweli, if rhuvi tjcmyt qvwli *1/2blyly uli h w&m;ulbm *1/2blyly) tm;xlwae, if qvwli h&mrli aeovly if orm"OPi jzpElygw, l 'galumih olwyg; awliunel olwyg;ul pum;vrajymel uli h w&m;ulbm rhbbj *1/2blyly) tm;xlwae&r, l t Mqj if teftyg;rli tjcmyt qvwli h&aeayr, Mw0wa, muwnt aeovly if pwlxh qvwli h&aeayg, l

tytawm-tzoh

aemuliyawmh tytawm rantravsmnjzpf wli w&m;tm;xlw, if rantravsm&btqwmull em;vnf lybly) jzpae[elwyg, l rantravsmtn;xlw, qvwli tifwwef ta&buigw, l , ck Blyomrli w&m; tm;xlweli wli a, m*dw[m rantravsmtn;xlweli wmbj jri fwli jri fwli vj rantravsmh 1/2sw&w, l Mum;wli elwli pm;owli xbwli Bubwli vj rantravsmh 1/2swftm;xlweli wmbj uli ft rlt&m iywli cdm;rl0' em ay:vnwli pwfrlt&jzpfl jri hpaom oabmw&m;awg x i h;wli rantravsmh 1/2swftm;xlw aeli wmbj

tmwmyt-zoh

aemuliyawmh tmwmyt uavomuuyavmi hajcmufi faysmufapEli aom oryimelv o&d Es h jynpbnjzpf wli tifn tmwmyt qvwmu yavmi apwwfw, wli bmulyavmi apovbj if uavomawg uli yavmi apwmygbj aeyl rbyalumih a&tptm; ajcmufi ovly if vli 0&d jzi h tji stxel tm;xlwae, if avmb a' gopaom uavomawg jzpbcr&yli ui fo;lygw, l Oyrmtm;jzi h otlu[m &&awmuf rbyae, if tjl otlu[otlu[, i bumi bwg ruyEli b? otlu[otlu[ryly at;ae, i bwmh, i bumi bwg u tjl otlu[otlu[uyf&muEl w, l t jgvb] 1/2swftm;xlwfr1/2swftm;yluwyk klawoEheli ulvom awli uyf&muEl jzpEli w, l jri fwli Mum;wli awli otlu['g& 6-yg;u Oifa&muEl jzpEli w, l , ck yuwlawfli tjl uavomawg jzpaewm[m 1/2swftm;xlwfr1/2swftm;yluwyk rjywli swaewli a, m*dmawmh jri&muvl uavomjzpbcr&bl? Mum;&mponuvj uavomjzpbcr&bl? tjl g[m ybevl otlu[otlu[, i bumi bwg ruyEli fwmljif 1/2swftm;xlwfr1/2swftm;yluwyk tpi'mwESfwml uavomawg crfajcmuf uifaysmufewli oabmygbj

oryimel 4-yg talumi

tjl uavom tpi'mwawli yavmi hajcmufapwwfwli tm;xlwfrli oryimel vli 0&d vli ac:w, l tjl oryimel uptm;jzi h 4-yg;1/2w, l (1) rjzpblao;wl tubliwli rjzpbtmif tm;xlwfmu upwyg? tcgtm;avsmph olwyg;awfli wlyaufzsm; paoma&m*g jzpaeuw, qvl if rttli tjl vli a&m*gr jzpbtmif alumi hupli&ovly if olwyg;rli tubliwawg jzpyf;aevmult jri &Mm;&, if rttli tjl vli tubliwawg rjzpbtmif apmi h1/2swftm;xlw&r, wli

(2) aemuliyawmh jzpblwl tubliwli rjzpbtmif tm;xlwfmuvj upwyg;wl tjl guawmh rttli rawmfwq jzpbt, if tjl tubliwli aemulxyf rjzpbtmif alumi hupli&r, l 'Be&mrhawmh wu, f rjzpblao;ayrl talumi hnhli, if jzpEli wli tEl, uavomulv (OyE) jzpaeuh1/2swfli tubliwli qli w, l tjl jzpEli wli tEl, tubliwli uavomulv jzpbcr&atmif tm;xlw&r, wli jri fwli Mum;wli awli otlu[rjywli swaewli a, m*dmawmh tm&rPmElo, ac:wli tjl tubliwli jzpbcr&yli ui fae yg, l t&d r*f a&muwl tguawmh oEhemElo, qvl tubliwli ui h1/2swfli awmwygbj tjl rjzpbt wli tubliwli rjzpbtmif tEl, tubliwli rjzp&ruel&atmif tm;xlw&r, wli

(3) aemuliyawmh rjzpblao;wl ubliwli rjzpbtmif tm;xlwfmvj oryimel upwyg; 'ge ubliwli jzp&jzp olvubli jzp&jzp bmoemubli jzp&jzp rjzpblao;, if jzpbtmif tm;xlw&r, l txltm;

jzih Oyó em ubl[m rjzpłtao;, if jzpłtmif tm;xlw&r, l tpyif ÓPrm;avmułom jzpłtao;, if txuyif Oyó em ÓPław[jzpłtmiftm;xlw&r, l ta&Bułqiuawmh t& r*if ubl[awifpf atmif Oyó em ½swi tm;xlwifgb/

(4) aemułwduawmh jzpłtwli ubl[if jzpłif jzpłif wnfbeatmif wlyifatmif r*if MÓPif txijnpłifatmif tm;xlw&r, l Oyó em ½swaewli a, m*luawmh ½swifif ½swifif rjzpłao;wl tubl[if jzpłtmif tm;xlw&eonf rnlygw, l jzpłif tubl[if y, Elifatmif rjzpłao;wl Oyó em ubl[t& r*if ubl[if; vjzpłifatmif jzpłiflaom Oyó em ubl[if; vj wnifwiflyif jnifplifatmif tm;xlw&eonfrnlygw, l 'gallumih t! bryifmeufa v;yg; jzih tjiift xef tm;xlwifif; vj gallumifif (tm wmy) uifvomut yavmi hołjcmuf ui faymułapElifam jyi fpif tm;xlwifif oryifmeifif Old Esif jnifplifonjzplif aevlygw, Mif Oetli avluifxm;wmygb/ twiflyftm;jzi bwmif tjiift xef tm;xlwifuf aevlygw, Mif qifwmygb/

y[wawi tzif

tjiift xef tm;xlwif, fqifw uif fiftoufulriiflyif pefelom;pm; tm;xlwifwifif qifwmygb/ 'gallumih y[wawi-apvifwtyfaomplif pefifwtyfaom uif pifif ½bñifzplif aeviflumifif qifwmygb/ avluifxm;Oetlygw, l t! if aifsel, rm;u (y[wawi- eñefolif apvifwtyfaom pifif ½bñifzplif -v) jyefqifif;luwifif wcfu }pifwifif eñefyifxm;, if Nyifwmbif w&m;tm;xlwifif rvif } vif bñif;a[m usif*efif;el ajymifjyef qefusifouf a[majym aefluawmh ½if, l trifluawmh uif fiftoufulriiflyif r*ifvifif;eñef&a;&twifufom tav;iyiflyif bñifemw&m;uif wifwifif &if&it jyi fyiifxef xef tm;xlwifgr, Mif qifwmygb/ 'gallumih t! y[wawi-yif fulledge0*if lwf t|uxm (Efi 196)-ü

]]0100m"frwm, -r*ifvifif w&m;xifif &jcift uifif ayowawi [kwif apvifwtyfaom pifif ½bñifzplif } vif zifjyifxm;ygw, l t! if tzifif & aifsel, rm;u w&m;xififif xifif y"mezplifif eñefufm azifjyifif;awmh t! y[wawi- eñefolif apvifwtyfaom pifif ½bñifzplif } vif teufyefif wififif;luwifif qifwmygb/

aemułwawmh oksifif uif t|uxm (Efi 299) üvf

]]uma, p-uif ürif? ZDawp toufif? teayuwif, rifbnif tifzifziif ayowpawifif-apvifwtyfaom pifif ½bñifzplif? Odif | twifmaif-pefif vifwtyfaom twifbm (uif) ½bñifzplif } vif zifjyifxm;ygw, l

'gallumih eñefolif apvifwtyfaom pififif, fqifwifif m] eñef&, i Nyif&m? uif Esif tifoufulriifaoaoaifif;luuif tjiift xef tm;xlwifgrif } vif qifwmygb/ 'gallumih t! y[wawi eñef&a;&ubm tav;iyifjzplif } vif 'Mifqifif teufyef, i Mifoi wififif qifwmygb/

mvlusylwifif & efawmif wygwifif qifwifif&muylifif rarifavmh tm;xlwififlygw, l tjiift xef tm;xlwififlygw, l w&m;tm;xlwifif aocsiif aooifif;ygap? eñef&a;&ubm tav;iyiflygw, l urifmeifw&m;uif tuofcifif a[mifum;awmiflygwifif 'Mifwmiifyeifw, l t! Miflawmifyeawmifjrwpifif;uif 'Mifreławmiflygw, l

jrwp&b&m;\ rel&fawmf

rmvlusylw&rmvlum\ om;&[ef? {w'get, ck oibv&uawmi tyef aom bpum; &yl? Og-bpum; Esbyf? ' [a& bup-&[efi, wlu uDunrtb, bll qleffen? Oqgbg r1/2wlyg? buP&rmvlum\ om;&[ef? , Mw-a, m wli, ifoibnl Z&P&-tliif &i&, mly jzpygvsl! Ola'g r[v' aum-touft1/2 f Bu&vly jzpygvsl t*'awm Oa, m tEly&w-aemulq! t1/2 bll a&mu&ely jzpygvsl oltawie Noog' H tu&csyf tqitru!, mpod emr-av&uawmi t who;\ -v&relawmflygw, /

t! dr;c&fawmf x&li Z&P& tliif&i&, mly paompum; &yfzih t! rmvlusylw&[ef[m touf 1/2pq, kumf ulq, kumf aocge&t1/2 f a&mu&ely M rsw, &ygw, / t! D rel&fawmf z&li rmvlusylw&[ef t! D tliif&ll Elfc&mv&mu&w, ! c&jr&f&u&mv a&mu&w, wli Elfc&m a&mu&uawm rmvlusylw&[m i, 1/2 p0f&uawm w&m; tm;rx&wly ar&hav&uawm aev&clw, ! , ck aocge&t1/2 f tliif&v&s w&m; tm; xlw&rv&ll 'galumih oif&[efi, aw&v rmvlusylw&lyif i, 1/2 p0f& w&m; tm;rx&wly ar&hav&uawm av&helli? t1/2 Bu&v&f&s w&m; tm;xlw&uv& ajymq&r&f&v jzpaew&umif &n1/2 f, if rmvlusylw&tm; Elfc&ma&mu&lygw, wli

c&jr&f&u&ma&mu&uawm rmvlusylw& m tv&eft&liif &i&, maewmawmi &s awmt&yfli uya&mu&ly w&m; tm; xlw&rv&ll 'lwmh oif&[efi, aw& m w&m; tm; xlw&oi&umif tx&hajmp&m rv&lygbt v& l&n1/2 f, i&wmh rmvlusylw& [ef t! D tliif&ll c&jr&f&u&ma&mu&lygow& [lw&, ! tche&tcgv& tliif& rp&fjzpaew& t&liif&ll tz& tliif&ll wi&twif&it&it tjiif&t xef tm; xlw&ewmu& jri&bw&, if y1/2 wli ola&w& wi&twif&it&it tjiif&t xef tm; xlw&ll Oe&v; p&m r1/2ygbt? t! D tzi&ll tzh&ll u&law&ll tm; usy& tm; xlw&oi&wmygb! x&twlyif i, 1/2 wli&law& eu&udpm; pm; tm; xlw&ewm jri&bw&, i&v t1/2 Bu&w& ola&[m tm; usy& tm; xlw&oi&wmygb!

t! Dwmh rmvlusylw&[efu 'Mky&ly av&uufyelygw, ! wyn&awm[m tliif&i&, mly jzpygv& jrwp&b&m; u wyn&awm&tm; tu&f&ct&ftm; z&li h Noog' w&m; ul a[mlium; awmfly? wyn&awm[m jrwp&b&m;\ w&m; awmf&ll ul wli&law&ly oem;vn&wli jzpaumif jzpygv&fr, ! jrwp&b&m;\ w&m; tar&h tppf jzpaumif jzpygv&fr&li jzpygv&fr, Mair&v&lygw, M&xy&ly av&uufx&awmi tyelygw, /

t! Dwmh jrwp&b&m; u Oy& em1/2c&ci&\ talumif&ll tajctjr&f&ly oem;vn&at&tm& a1/2SO&p& ar;c&f&rsn; z&li h ar;awmflygw, ! t! dr;c&fawm& tifwe& cl&lygw, ! oabmayuf em;vn&b&mv& tifwe& aumi&fgw, ! 'g&yr&h okwen&w&blaw& tw&fuawmheuf&w&babm 1/2ygw, / a1/2su&ql if ae&m top&f& w&m;a[mliit&cg ble&f&fu 'blw&full p&ly&la[mliygw, ! , ckwmh tr&sm;u 1/2y&len&full em;vn&fe Mly& jzpw<w&fu 'blw&full ra[mybed&lm E&playgi&awm&w&mu&of; yg&ly t! D&li jrwp&b&m; ar;awmfly uawm&

Oy& em&tajcc&har;c&fawmf(1)

wli&u&rnodrmvlusylw& a, aw pu&D&an, m 1/2y t' d&m t' d&y&A&? e p y& wli e p aw a[mliya& a, El tw&law ww&q&E&m Og &ma*&g Og ayr&Hog/

rmvlusylw&rmvlum\ om;jzpaom&[ef? wli&gar;rn& x<&mu& wli&obn& u&rnof b, f v&kibv&loif oabmu&on&tw&ll ajzygw& pu&D&an, m- rsu&fzih jri&hu&umi&ule&om? a, 1/2ygt& tliif& tqi&tw&ll aw-oibn& t' d&m-rj&ri&blao? rsu&fzih jri&hu&umi&wli tqi&tw&ll tliif& y&rw& 1/2y&w&m; tppfz&f&li tqi&tw&ll rsu&fzih rj&ri&umi&wli tqi&tw&ll mliy& 1/2w, ! b, M&li maw&f& q&hwmh p&w&li jz&li&ll wli& o&w&li tqi&? ty&ru&f&ru&ov&li om'&umif&xi&ay:vn&w&li tqi&tw&ll d&li

tqi fawm wu, ½ w y&rwf w&m;awg r[kwbl? ynwfqifawm ajymwm
r[kwbl? wu, ½ evl rsupel wluqif if wu, jri El w tqi fawm ajymwm? tJ tqi fawm oif m
'lb0rl wcgrjri blao;blwl t'dyA- a½\$boom;uvl rjri blcho;blwl 'guawm a½\$bo0ul jyef
vnf atmuar El w ohm;twuqgbj jrwphb&m; vuix uawm ywylzumqif trslor) [m a½\$bo
u ci yefjzpwl rmvmbm&bwl ewfom;BuBuL rswfnew, l owlæew, l tM lowæewt wuf rmv
bm&ewfom;BuBuL jye&muksi hew, l tM yif wuf &nydawm a½\$bo0uvl rjri blao;wl tqi
vblqyw, l tjcm;yt wuf twuqif i bwmh rluumruv l rjri blao;bl? a½\$wefuvl rjri blao;blwl
qif i vluumruegyw,

puðan, m- awblyu rsupjzif wu, jri El humi fuleam? a, ½ y tMuiftqifwull aw
oibn! t' (m- rluumruv l rjri blao;? t'dyA a½\$sumv a½\$bo0uvl rjri blao;/ e p yóod
, drijqM r[kwbl? (a½\$uvl rjri blao;? , clv jri beqj r[kwbl? tJ tqi fawm ½ w
wmb!) aw-oiftm? e p a[mw! yaó, El jri El onf [l v pwlutxhj rjzpao? 'Mltqifawm
waels, ifjri&vtr, l jri El w, Mltqifawmif rjzpao;blwl

ww-jri M rjri blao;? jri qMh [kw l jri El w, f jri &vtr, Mltqifawmif pwlutxhj ray:ao;wl
xltqifwll? aw-oiftm? qaEm Og-vlbiif Eþloufbonif? &ma*og-wyrupv/rfl onhif? ayrDg-
cpcifbonif? tw½ygovm; jzplygovm;wl 'Mltqifawm
ray:ao;wl

a½\$uvl rjri blao;bl? , clv jri beqj r[kwbl? 'Mltqif 'Mltqif jri El w, f jri &vtr, Mlt
pwlutawmif rjzpao;bl? tJ tqi fwl tqi fqlh tqi foubuf r[kwlygb? rðf u a, muñif qif
wylyfawm ajymwm ygb? tJ tqi fwl tqi fqlh [kw l jri &vtr, Mltqifawmif ray:ao;wl
tqi f tJ tqi f rjzpao; a, muñif zpfolul tmllyy vbsi Eþloufciif wyrfucif cpcifscif jzplygrvm;wl
tJ tqi fyllyfawm b, h l ½ wmvb l wwmh ul ha&muþlwl tÿfawm h l ygw, l wjcm;irt wjcm;½
wjcm;El l h w h l jri bwl, if cpcifmaumi fwl reßrawg a, muñif awg trsm;BuBuL newmb! 'Beñleñlxhj
awmifawm rjri blwl wlmawg trsm;BuBuL newmb! avmurni jri blwl wlmxu rjri blwl vlawm twl
rotm;aewmb! tJ tqi fawg vlawg reßr (a, muñif awg) Eþloufciif jzplygrvm;wl
jzplygrvm;wl jrwphb&m;u ar;awmifaygw, l (tJ tqi fawm twl uawmifawm reßr
tqi f vli fygbl)

tJ tqi fawm rmvlusylwax&u]aem a[wl baEl jri M rjri blbl? jri qMl r[kwbl? jri &vtr, f
vli pwlutxhj awmif ray:vwmtqifawg vlawg reßrawg (a, muñif awg) Eþloufciif
wyrfucif cpcifscif rjzpEl fygbl b&m;} vli ajzllum;ygw, l

tJ g[m wlurñelwli tajzygb? rjri blwl trslor) tvluav;awmif tallumi fylly a, muñif
awmif Eþloufwyrfucif cpcifscif rjzpEl bl? rjri blwl trslor) tvluav;awmif tallumi fylly
trslor) awmif Eþloufwyrfucif cpcifscif rjzpEl fygbl/ a½\$u jri blwl rluumru jri blwl
tJ tqi fawm trslor) awmif tallumi fylly awmif Eþloufwyrfucif jzpel w, l jri M jri tsif jri qhif
vli Eþloufwyrfucif jzpel w, l

pwlutxhj jri &vtr, Mltqif tqi f yif yefjzpewmif Eþloufwyrfucif jzpel w, l
tJ guawm "r? tJ uxmrif jyxm;wl tevEulm&Owljif xif ygw, l

tewfEulm&Owk

jrwp&b&m; vufxuawmlumvwefu omowjynf (ir) r̄i tewfEulm&q̄wl vluav;wpf a, muf ½&w, l t̄l Dvi, fu ja[p̄ynt̄sp̄awl] vlb0 a&muflw&bygb̄ ja[jzphaep0u r̄efrel p̄ygb̄ Ep̄boulo, mrl uifaedw, l t̄l Dl lnum&shp̄ umr&m* uifvndltwuf uav;i, b0uwnfu ol[m r̄efr tefo rcotuyMbl? r̄ci baom r̄efrrsu oluks ifolu iygowl

vlm;ajrmuhy) t̄g a&muflwli tqusawmnbawu olu traxmiybl ajymlumltcg olu ||(e ar Ew& m tawm) ulefawm[m r̄efrjzi h tvltb] vliji ihy, feygowlk 'gayrhbrsm;u tzezel xyfhlw&faewltwuf olu a½yefxifonawfuc:ly) a½jzi h tvb&sywltfr½yfull vlyapw, l nb rm;u traxmiybl wluw&wtcg ja[m'D a½yavmufsywli trtorbu, i awmh rbwN pum;ul vluemygl, } vli ouajymowl t̄l Dwmh rbrsm;uv] ypmfOp̄i aygrsm;u, Dolm; jzphaomaLumi h xi½bi; auam&pmwlyP̄i;awfllac:ly) t̄l Da½yelw&hobrullt½cl fw, l

t̄yP̄i;awu a½ylyg , hqmi ly) t&y&yte, b, f vluvly) p̄brf½azlw, l r'wlf bm* v irtr̄i t̄l D½yelw&h16-Esf t̄g f tvb&sywli oli, fuav;talumi fullnum;o&vli t̄l Dtrulloliunh muw, l nbjzpblwu orfyltvluav;ul bllepqijitxuixyrs qifaplyavmhylluw, l t̄l Doli, fr uav;u a½ylyg, Sny) xlihewltcg a½ylyxuf trtorluav;u ta&miawmufly) yli vyaeygowl

p̄brfa&yP̄i;awu t̄l D½yfull trtor\ rbrsm;tm; aylyavmhtewfEoli, f xifjrm;blm awmi qlluw, l awmi qlyavmhtDowlm;\ rbrsm;xlyefvly) ajymlum;luw, l nbawu jefref oly) t̄l Dtrorluav;ulac:aqmi bblapcl fuygw, l

tewfE oli, fuvi t̄l Dallumi fullnum;&awmh a½yfxufawmif vs, fqwtallumi fo&xi xli trtorluav;u cpcibyljzplly) vli jrefref:aqmi blygvl ajymyowl t̄g[m' Mlywli trtorluav;uljri Elfw, fji&vtr, Mlpwfltrjzly:vmwliEp̄bouwyfruscif cpcifcifygbl

wmOefaqmif yP̄i;awu t̄l Dtrorluav;ul, mOay:rfwi ly) ac:aqmi kmcu&m t̄l Dtrorluav;u tvb&etnltwuf, mOawmuflyjzplwliavema&m*galumi h vrfc&dtlum;rbljaoqkoh;½ygo wli r'wlf om*virtqlwm yefsyé, fxi&liw, l omowtllrllav;ig:ajcmu&m xufel a0;ufygvtr, l, mOqhwmu bm, mOlvhro&bl? jri&xm; , mOly jzpzg ½ygw, l [wlef u vrfv] aumi trfr[kwbt? 'galumi hyi lyefly) a&m*gjzpli aoqkoh;½m jzphsygb̄

tewfEulm&q̄wl oli, f[m t̄l Dwi fullum;&awmh 'Mlywli oli, fuav;el awb&hawmi f&yguvm;vli Esyho&ly) p̄l&tyaqgrulltBuBtus, f cbm;&ygowl rtyElif rpm;Ellf jzphaeygowl t̄l D talumi fullojriawmhwltwuf jrwp&b&m;½s fu oem;jcif BuBp̄i [m u½Pmawmjzi h qftclu, if t̄l D t̄h½ullua&muawmhw, l oli, N rbrsm;u ½bop̄i yihvly) qffuyw, l qffbdafyly) t̄g t̄bli, ftaumifullar;awmhw, l oli, fuvi rbrsm;\ ajymlum;csulf & jrwp&b&m;xHvma&muf ly½tllvsuflhew, l jrwp&b&m;uar;awmhw vrfc&dtiaqkoh;avwl trtorluav;ul tallumi iyly) p̄l&tyaqgr tBuBtus, fzphaeallumi rpm;Ellf raomuEllatmif ylaqfae&allumi avmufxmw, l t̄l Dwmh jrwp&b&m;u p̄l&tyaqgrEsh allumiuzg fab; allumiufcifab; [m vbsi p&m umr*PEsh vbsi Ep̄bouhulllyjzpalumi 'Mly [mUm;awmifygw, l

umrawm Zm, aw aomaum?

umrawm Zm, aw b, l

umrawm Oytlki?

ewtaomaum ulawm b, l

umrawm-vbsi Ep̄bouhp&mEs h vbsi Ep̄bouhqlwl umrallumi aomaum- p̄l&tyaqfcifoni Zm, awjzp&wli Ep̄boukpcip&m r̄efra, musn; paomt mly Ep̄boukpcifqlwl umrw&m;devl

cptci Eþþouwf tñl DñwESh uifufwltcg pñltyaqgrl jzpþay:wmb! t! gvt rñhw!w&m; bM! qñlyg w, / umrawm vltsi Eþþoufp&ESh vltsi Eþþoufqlw! umraumil b, H allumufzg Es h allumufvejci f [homab;onl Zm, aw-jzptv/ (ygVtñh uwñ;a[mt&mü y&ö yk fwþ0bwESh omkþibn! k Eþþouf aomq&mw! tvltm;jzih Zm, w! k qefEs lnatmif 'Cvlyxm; \ / oþom qEñE&uPtm;jzihriyji & yl twæmyk aw-0bwESh vltsi Eþþouf umrrs Oytkvio - vñwui faomoltm? aomaum-pñlty ylaqfcit onl ewtr½y? b, H allumufcifonl ukwm tb, fñlswtten? r½awmnbomwnf-v! jrwþp! blm;u a[mllum;awmfgyw, /

t! *gxmwyl w&m;u! emyawmh te wEulm&q! oli, f[m aomwmyw! *z! &mu! aomwmyef jzpfot;ygow!

t! ItewtEulm&q! vluav; [m tpwlef uawmh reftellwmi rcEltmif puþqlyaeclw, / aþlyelw!l refrawmh ½fir [kwþtvlx i frly] t! Dñlyelw!l owlþrþk, i awmh rþrsm; nñlum;wh tw!l t! faxmi lygr, M! ajymclw, / t! Dñlef uawmh t! Dñlyavmuf vþw!l tr!lñrñuawmh r½Eltol? t! M! tqifull rjri El! bþv!l x i blw, ! 'galumih reftqifel pyly] Eþþouf wyfrucif rjzpþo;bl? aemuf t! Dñlylx uawmif vþw!l uav;ruav;u! awþw, fq!w!l t! M! tqifull rjri El! w, f jri &awmh rñyl!l oþw!xh! ay:vñw, ! t! Itcguawmh rjri &ao;wl t! uav;ru!l talumi fylly] Eþþoufwyfruh awþtutus, f zpawm!wmb!

ar;cþawmEsh tajz

, ck ar;cþerfiawmh t! M! cptci Eþþoufzg f tqifull rjri &bl? jri q!l!r [kwþl? pwþutxh! awmif t! M! tqifull rjri El! w, f jri &vñr, M! rxifay:ao;bl? t! M! tqify!l vþbyly] Eþþoufwyfrucif cptci fcif jzpygrv!;v! ar;awmrlw, / t! Itar;u! t! s mvlusylwax&u rjzpþlygb!v! ajz!lum;av!l uixm;ygw, /

t! g[m ½s tygw, ! , ck Dñwomr! w&m;tm;xkwælluw! a, m*þwtaetm;jzih ay:vñygw, ! 'gayrh w&m;tm;rxkwþtwhyuwlwgtaeel q! l awmh 'guayrhem;rvnþy! ½ewwwf, ! rv!g M!b! yþt!t!t! o'rnw*þyom blumif &yomw!l plþz!l 1313-cEþþwefu 'Dñvlusylw!l wfull bleþBuðu a[mw, ! t! Dñlef u o'rnw*þyom blumif &yomw!l Eþþu 'Dñw&m;u!l oabmraygub!l ½eowl! b, E!s M! tqifawfull rjri &bl? jri q!l!r [kwþl? jri El! w, M! awmif pwþxh! ray:ao;blw! t! M! tqifaw!l b, M! mawþgv!l vñbawfull a[maewmygv!l vñf!l oþr! em;rvnþy! ½eowlumifull w&m; tm;xkwþv!l em;vñbawfull cgusrs oluajmygw, ! olu ÓPm!xujrufyw, ! w&m;tm;xkwþv!l oabmusw!l cgusawmh olu oþem;vñf!m? t! Dñlef u a[mwm oþaumi fwmblv!l cõrf!w, ! oþsm; ulv!l olu wq!ha[majymaew, ! 'galumih w&m;tm;rxkwþtwh!l oþw!l uawmh em;rvnþy! ½ewwwf, ! w&m;tm;xkwþtwh!l oþw!l uawmh t! hwe!l oabmus em;vñfwwygw, /

rjri &wl t! tqifaw!l yþt!kaw!l pyly] Eþþoufþpti h! &m* rjzpþlygb!l q!l!w! t! hwe!l x i vñygw, ! , cptpm;u!l y/ rawþt rjri &wl vñawfull talumi fylly] Eþþoufþpti h! jzpþlygrv!; (rjzpþlygb!l);/ Eþþoufþpti h! &m* oþrjzpþlygb!l r[kwþygb!l? t! D! rjri &wl vñawfull talumi fylly] a'gov! rjzpþlygb!l? H!w!ltae crfomw!ltae yþt!kaw!l oþaumi ftaeel t! x i h!; toþ!wh arm[v! rjzpþlygb!l? 'jyif rme' lþponaw!l rjzpþlygb!l? bmuþvomrs rjzpþlygb!l? 'galumih bleþBuðu]jrjri &am? uþvom? ou[mol n!lton}v!l acqmif þþk!m;w, / t! gullq!lur, /

ar;celq; &m aqm i yk fsm;

1/ rjri &&m? u&vom? ou[m olN ttonf/

jrwþþb&m; \ ar;cþfrþi wPþi &m*ubm y"meiylyþ ar;xm;ygw, ! tJ D tar;jzih ty"mejzpþwþ
a'go arm['dþwl uðvomawþi rjzpEþbþqþwmuþ oðpawmþlygw, ! 'gallumi h abiborlawþ tulef
oðem;vn&atmi M blefþluþu]rjri &&? uðvom? ou[m ol Nifton} vþaqmi yþk f þþx;wmygbþ tJ D
aqmi yþk uþvþl ay:vþx i 1/þi;ygw, ! Armpum;wwfwbþqþl if]rjri &wh tqiþull þþyþ b, uðvomrs
rjzpEþbþt? tJ M tñ1/þþpþyþ b, uðvomrs jzþcþrþþþt? ui[N haew, } qþwm tifweþx i 1/þi;yg
w, ! tJ M rjri &wh tñ1/þþpþyþ uðvom rjzpþwþ ui[N fwþm[m bþallumi M rjri &vþl r[kwþygm;/
([kwþygw, f b&m;) tJ Djri &wh tñ1/þþwþl þþyþ uðvomN ifatmif tm;xwþþl vþygoþrvm?: rvþygbþ/
'gallumi h t! Djri &wh tñ1/þþi uðvomrjzpþt mif qiscþi 1/þebþl rvþþt? tJ gulluetaorwþx;mr, !

rijri&wli tm̄l̄m̄ uāvom rjzpbtq̄l̄wm̄h̄]jri&wli tm̄l̄m̄ uāvom jzpEi w, } q̄l̄wm̄v̄l̄ x i l̄m̄; ay:vm̄w, l̄ t̄gull oēm;vn&atm̄i v̄ly jrwptb̄l̄m̄;u ar;c̄f x l̄wly) ar;awm̄frwm̄y l̄ t̄gull blefBuū]jri&&m̄r̄? uāvom? uēfum̄zpEi bn̄} v̄l̄ k̄d aqmi fyl̄ l̄pbtm̄;w, l̄ t̄gull q̄l̄l̄u&r, l̄

2/ jri &&mr&? uavom? uefumizpEfon/

'gallum i]jri wif̚ jri wif̚ jri q̚ h̚ u]vomu]f̚ h̚ jzpb̚ l̚ &atmif̚ ½rswly] y, b̚ l̚ ly]w, } q̚ w̚ w̚ v̚ x̚ i̚ ½h̚ \v̚ mygw, t̚ t̚ gu]l̚ blef̚ Bu]u i]jri wif̚ rs̚ w̚ l̚ u]vpl̚ u]frly, bi]on]v̚ w̚ w̚ aq̚ mi]y̚ f̚ \v̚ p̚ b̚ x̚ m̚ :y̚ gw, t̚ t̚ gu]l̚ q̚ u]r, }

3/ *jri wɪlfrswl uðvpl uðfrly, bionf*

rjri&, if tJ rjri&wltm<f u\avomrjzpE!bt? oltv\l\zpcfr&bJ N\taew, l jri&, i\awmh
tJ rjri&wltm<f jye\vn\p0fpm;ly) u\avom jzpE!w, / tJ \l\zpcE!w\mult u\efw, M q\l\wmygb/\
u\efqyrl tJ \u\avomaw\l wae\m&m0i ly) w\l\znewmawm\l r [kw\ygb? jzpE!c\l\w\mult q\l\wmygb?
tJ \zpcE!c\l\w\l u\avomu\efrl\l jri\w\l jri\w\l \l\zsw\ly, &r, \l\w\l tJ \l\zpcE!c\l\w\l t\epo\pon\jzih
t\ref\w\l ob\l\ev\l tJ rjri&w\l t\q\l\ts\l u\avomjzpE!c\l\w\l N\l\fo\lygw, l rjri&wltm<f
v\ly\l zp\l\o\lygw, l 'ga\l\umih jri\w\l jri\w\l t\epo\paom o\ab\l\ref\l\o\at\l\mi\l\zsw\ly\l\awmh u\avom
u\efrlq\l\w\l jzpE!c\l\w\l y, y, b\l\&r, M q\l\wmygb/, clajym\l\w\l t\w\l J\l\jri&, if u\avom
rjzpE!bt? jri&, i\awmh jzpE!w, l tJ \l\awmh u\avom u\l\z\l\ly) ob&m0#qif&ls v\w\l\jrm\l\ts\l, if
jri\w\l jri\w\l \l\zsw\ly u\avomjzpE!l\ly, &r, } q\l\w\mult jrw\p\l\ob&m\l\ar;c\l\ef\jzil\y\l\o\ab\l\may\l\gu\l\em;
v\l\ap\y\l\y, l tJ g\l\w\l J\l\ar;c\l\ef\jzil\y\l\o\ab\l\may\l\gu\l\em; v\l\ef\l\l\y\l\aq\l\mi\l\y\l\p\l\k\l\m\l\w, l tJ g\l\w\l
q\l\u\l\&r, /

4/ ar;cfizif i? vifif efp0l ay:vififpcbnf/

rijri &&mr& i u&vomrjzpb? 'gallumi h rjri &wmaw& u&vomrjzpb? t&po 'u&ponfzih &aebl
rv&bt? jri &&mr&awmh u&vomrjzpb? w, ? 'gallumi h jri &wi t jri &wi u&vomrjzpb? &atmif &rs&vly
awmh y, &r, q&wli Oy& emvlyi efp0ull oabmaygu&m; vnfatmif jrw&pb&m; u rmvlusylw&m; ar;c&f
x&wly ar;awm&bygw, / t! Dar; [m t i &we& aumi &ygw, ? owy | mef a' oemawm& fit nD &rs&vly
a, m*&w& q& if t i &we& x i &wli aewmygb? , ck x&wly jri p&mtq i fel py&y ar;awm&bygw,
Mum; p&mt oponfzih py&y ar;awm&bygw, / t! Dar;c&faw& uwmh aem&u&uf&m; usrf& a[m&r, /
t! M&r; y&vli oabmaygu&m; vnfatmif cgr& jrw&pb&m; u Oy& emvlyi efp0ull ' Mitt u&fc&y a[mawm&
rlygw, /

Oy& em vlyi efp0f t u&fc&y

{w-p aw rmvlusylw&' d olw rkw Ohmawok "ar&k 'd | 'd rw&
b0& wi olw olwrwi b0& wi rkw rkwrwi b0& wi Ohmaw
Ohmwrwi b0& wi

rmvlusylw& rmvlusy& om;jzpaom &[ef? aw-oiftm? {w-p 'd olw rkw Ohmawok "ar&k
jri & Mum; & a&mu& o&aom bw&m; w&vli 'd | jri &onf& 'd rw& b0& wi jri &zpfv& (yg&V
pm&tlyw& OhmwaAbk [k wa& ypn&E& h &A, ifonf 'd olw rkw [hom , D&bu&f f&m; E& h rn&
Ohmaw [hom ed&P& yk E& h rn& x&wly jri &onf& E& h Ohmawok [k &w&q& x&wly x&m; ygon&
p tne&f& yg&Vn& w& tw&ubm jzpon&)/

a&dem; u tar;ü rjri &wi t qif r&um; &wi to&tp&wli 6-r&f& u&vomrjzpb? t! M&rjri &
wm pon&E&py&y u&vomu&y, Ellatmif tm; x&wli rv&btq&wli az&fjy&y jri &wi t qifpon&E&
py&yawmh u&vomu&y, Ellatmif b, M&t m; x&wli lygov&V ar; b& &ev& aem&u&awmh tu&fc&y
a[mygv&V av&u&x&m; awm&fye&wtw& ({w-paw rmvlusylw&' d olw rkw Ohmawok "ar&k) rmvk
um& om;jzpaom &[ef? jri & Mum; & a&mu& o&aom a[m' &v; r& x&u&v jri &onf& jri &zpfv& w&
ponfzih Oy& emvlyi efp0ull tu&fc&y a[mawm&bygw, / tu&fc&y uawmh el&w& pm; o&wm
xb&wm q&wli 'b&f& w&ll rkw-a&mu&wm v& w&f& w&f& c&lyawmh a[mawm&bygw, / aem&u&awmh
te&po 'u&tew& &ly (ae&hrr? aeaom[ro&fe ar aom tw&) 'g i g& mr [kw& i gr [kw& i ght w& [kw&
ponfzih &ly&sm; u&vli jri &zpfv& ponf 4-csuf r&zi h c&lyba[mawm&bygw, / t! f& q&vli muawmh
rjri &wi t qifpon&E&py&y u&vomrjzpb? 'gallumi h t! M&rjri &wi t qifpon&E&py&y u&vomu&y,
Ellatmif tm; x&wli rv&bt? a[m' &ri &wi t qifpon&E&py&yawmh u&vom jzp&E& w, ? 'gallumi h
t! M&rjri &w&pon&E&py&y jzp&E& w u&vomu&y, Ellatmif tm; x&wli &w&vli, ? tm; x&wli uawmh t! M&rjri &w&
Mum; &wm a&mu&wm o&wm&w& &v; r& x&u jri &mu jri &w&f& w&f& p&r, fponfzih q&wli ygw, /

jri &q&li p&wft p0jzpy&

jri &w, q&wli rs&f&tu&f& x i ay: v&w& t qif& jri &w&mb? t! gull yg&V& w& pu&Ohm&Pac:
w, ? Armv& pu&Ohm&Pac: y&ll w, ? t&y&f& pum; t &tm; jzih jri &w&f& oabmygb? t! M&rjri &wi pu&
Ohm&Pbf&v& E&bf&v&baom u&vomaw& bmw&ct& rygao;bl? jri &w&f& w&f& v&w& t! M&rjri &wi
v&w&li or&f&f& q&wli p&wft& zp&w, ? t! p&wft& w&f& v&w&li o&P&f& w&f& zp&w, ? t! M&rjri &wi aum&
w, f raumi &f&ponfzih q&zw&f& rygao;bl/ bmw&vom&v& rygao;bl? t! Muemuf c&pfz& f
refz& f Mu&h&f& f ponfzih q&zw&f& bl& m&pf&w& zp&w, ? t! p&wft& v&w& u&vom rygao;bl? 'gay&
oluawmh c&pfz& f refz& f ponfzih q&zw&f& bl& m&pf&w& zp&w, ? t! M&rjri &wi a' go arm[E& h D&f& t u&f&v&Zm
aw&cle&f&v&li w&f& q&zw&f& awm&w&mb? t! M&rjri &wi p&wft p0jzpy&li ble&f&ulu (b0& t qif& jri &w,
v&li x&li f v&w&li) ponfzih aqmi &f& fuav; r&m; E& h w&ga[maeusygb? w&li t! M&rjri &wi fuav; aw&
El&f&w&f&awm& &ael&uyg&v&tr, /

, ck t̄ Bqmi yk fawCulqy) ½S fij&ODr, I ul vlufqiu/

b0it qisqir jrit yvai xiyif vufwki

tyaymæwiltcg jzpæewlwrlull b0iþlwMæc:w, l t!b0iþlwu , clvmavmq, fawlae&wlitm/wm tm/wlybt? a/sb0u aocgeþrfi p/lvrtvmdwl tm/wlubm tm/wlyae, l 'b0rfi tpqlzpfclwl y#baEpWESh twlwlygb! 'b0iþlwu jri bd Mm; oþaom vvwavm top/wlawg jywþhewltMm; tMm; umvrs; rfv] olurjywzþæewmb! t!M b0iþlwawg rjywzþæe&mrfi rsupkli tqif&lyxiay:vm, if t!b0iþlwft p0f jywþlyb! rsupkly:vvwli tqifull]bomygv!] v! qiscifwltaejzi hplwft x!jzpfymw, l t!g[m tyaym&mu Ellvwmwv] b0iþlwrs jzpfy] vwli qicjciþwlygb! t!b!jzpfy] ulqmiylk rfi]b0iþ qicjci] v! qikm;w, l tyaymæewmv] b0iþlwft p0f jzpæe&mrs t!b0iþlwft p0f jywþlyb! qicjciwl(tmoZef) plwf jzpfymw, v! qivlwmygb!

t! q!jci!w! p!w!u!v! jzpf!l! csu!jci! c!syfaymuf o!w, ! t! D!w!m!r!s!u!p!d!l! x!i!y!:aew!t!q!i!f!u!
jri!b!i!w, ! t! g!u!l!p!u!R!m!P!b!i!v!l! ac:w, ! t! D!jri!b!i!w! c!syf!o!i!a!w!m!h! t! j!r!i!&w!t!q!i!f!u!v!u!b!w!
(or #b!f!) p!w! jzpf!y:v!m!w, ! t! D! t!p!o!f!w!l!jzpf!l! (bo!i!t! q!i!c!i!t! jri!l!v!i!t! x!i!y!f! v!u!b!w!v!
aq!m!i!y!k! h! q!k!m!w!m!b!l!

tʃʌvəfɪlvɒlf cʃylofi; awm̩ plprfq iʃci w̩l (OEP) plwf jzpfay:v̩w, ɻ tʃuaemuf q̩zvw̩l (la|m̩) plwfjzpfay:v̩w, ɻ tʃuaemuf tʃɒlv̩l cɒpf&m rlef&m ɻunfɪb&m oem:p&mpoŋfzɪ l q̩zvf v̩lbɒnftm; avsm̩fɪ cɒpfw̩l rlef,w̩l tubɒv̩bZmpf w̩l ɻunfɪl w̩l oem:w̩l ubɒv̩bZmpf w̩ponf cleɒbutf w̩l w̩l f quʃzplofi; w̩, ɻ tʃuaemuf aZmpf w̩l t̩m½l ylif quʃyf t̩m½l ylif (w' g½) plwf 2-butf quʃzpif w̩, ɻ tʃuaemuf awm̩ tyfarmsosf; ovlyif boiɒpwawf jzpflofi; w̩, ɻ tʃɒljzpfy l l v̩lɒbrfç q̩zvf aZmpf w̩l-owl Ef&yf w' g½ v̩laqmi fyl bɒkm̩; w̩, ɻ tʃuglq̩u&r, ɻ

plorę qizwi azmowlowi Esyf b' g½

tʃɪʃɪʃaZmpwfwow} qlwm aZmpwfw (ow) clepwfml qlwmygb} tʃɪʃZmpwluawmh omref
yɪʃʃawfb̩ Ola |mpwfu csp&maumi fw, þonfzih qjzwflwltwlf avmb a'gopaom tublvaZm
pwfpwmpwmbhsm:w, l obawmamipw ½wlbawf ublvszpa&:ul tav:yaewlbawfiawmh Ola |mpwfw
u llniñp&maumi fw, f oem:p&maumi fw, f þonfzih qjzwflwltwlf ublvaZmvl jzpfwvwyg
w, / , dqtlluwlaqmiylk 2-ckt & qifsci wþpwlrs w' g½pwft xdplwf 14-Butlf[m jri fwlt cg jzp½jzpbf
ygb} tm½lt m:enfwlt cgfiawmh aZmpwfwlf taflowfb:wmv ½lw, l aZmuvl 6-Butlf 5-Butlf vnu fzpf
wmv ½lw, l trsm:t m:jzi hwmh aZm (7) Butlf w' g½lw (2) Butlf xdjzp½jzpbf ygb} 'galumih tʃ jzp½jzpbf
tul]tqifri M@l jzp½lyi l pwfpbfswygule} vlaqmiylk fvl pbxm:w, / tʃ gulfqllu&r, /

tqifiriñi? jzpl?hi? pw?pof r?wlygule?

Mum; qJponfj plvft p0fzpfyM

tolum;wl̥t̥cg tellwl̥t̥cg pon̥f̥v̥l̥ pl̥ft̥p̥f̥z̥p̥lyuawm̥ twl̥wlygb̥ x̥twmuawm̥ (b0if q̥j̥c̥f̥j̥r̥i̥lyv̥l̥) q̥l̥mr̥ (b0if q̥j̥c̥i̥t̥ l̥u̥m̥lyv̥l̥) pon̥j̥z̥i̥h̥j̥i̥l̥q̥l̥v̥m̥u̥y̥g̥y̥l̥ x̥lygw, / 'gal̥u̥m̥i̥h̥ l̥u̥m̥;ç ell̥ pm̥;ç x̥l̥j̥r̥i̥w̥? r̥w̥z̥p̥l̥w̥z̥p̥y̥l̥) v̥l̥ v̥l̥ t̥n̥faq̥m̥i̥y̥l̥ f̥wcl̥l̥p̥x̥m̥y̥g̥ao̥w, / t̥j̥gu̥l̥q̥u̥& r̥, /

Mum;ç eñ pm;ç xñ jri wñ? rñwñzdpñwñzþyñ

tolum; it tellbd it t&om pm;od it tawit m½ull xbd if t! dtcgrsm;rñv] plwzpzlyt pof
[m jri iwl tcg jzpzlyt twlwlblv] qlygw, l jri iylv] f qlygw & mrsi Mum;Ny) vñl? ely) vñl? pm;Ny) vñl?

xlylvif jyi fqjilvnuobm xlygw, tjdum; qbonfri pwft p0jzpfyliwvh aemuf ufrsm; ussajym&r, i, clavmh('el 'drwlboob wqjw) ygvt & jri fqjli pwft p0jzpfyliajymaewmyg/

jri fw, ½rswi y&rwfbol

, cajymclwtwif pu0hmpbwjzihri bolywhemuf vubpwf pbrefpwf ola|mpwf aZmpwf w' g½l
pwfqvwawf/jri b&wly&rwft qifrlubm tm½lyjzpluw, l refr a, musm paom ynwylbPbef
ulhwih tmllyao:ygbt? 'gallumi h tublvaZm jzplayrl tjlublu xuboefwlt ublafwmh r[kwf
ao:ygbt? 'gallumi h tjdjri bolyviflycsif jri fw, M½rswell mif jri b&wly&rwft qiflye jri bsd
pwf y&rwfbefrw&m;ul trfetwif o&ygw, tjdjri fwif jri fwif ½rswly y&rwly&rwfbefrbm obd
ae, if refr jri fw, l a, musfutri fw, f ponfzif ynwulfublwli pwftawg rjzp&awmbt? tjd g[m
]jri ½rjzplwif qifia' oemawmfit nDjri ½rwlifwnlygby/

jri bolyvif Bublwifzpfy

, cajymclwtwif jri lyvif lycsif jri fw, f jri fw, M½rswly obblqvwmu rvG ygbt? ½rswf
cgp a, m*bqif tjdjrefref rrswroEho:ygbt/ tjdjroEho:wltwif jri bwlwiflyeqifscifwif
Mlb0x1dzplay:w, l tjdjrefref dzpfyliawmhb0ifis xlyjifscifwif a½S0pbfjzplw, tjdjwifawmhaZm
cEbfurtey w'g½l Ebfurteyvwawg jzpfw, l w'g½lyawmhb0ifpwfawg jzpfwifw, tjdjzpfyliwif
]qifsciflycg? aZmc w'g? Bublwifzpfy, vlaqmi ylkpbxm;w, tjdguilqiu&r, /

qifsciflycg? aZmc w'g Bublwifzpfy

pwftBublwifc tjyntplqif qifscifwif tmozeplw, l aZm cleburt&, l w'g½l Ebfurtey
&, f aygif pwf (10) Bublwif, l tm½lu tm;enf, iawmh aZm cleburtft xrlbm jzpfwvwif, l aZm
(6) Bublwif (5) Bublwif jywfbifvwif ½lw, tjdjlyviflycsif tjdjBublwiftrfetwif refr a, musm
paom ylbPbefynwf ray:ao:ygbt? jri bqlutwif y&rwft qifrlbm ay:ygao:w, l xlwmuawmh
jri bqlutwif qif xilifw, l jyefnrlublwif tjd pwft p0hfiawmh clylyj uif melyj twif
tqif xilifw, l 'gavmuobmxlygw, l tqiflyuawmhy&rwftpplygbt 'gallumi h tjd Bublwif
lycsifjri fw, M½rswell, iM y&rwft tqiflyuawmhy&rwfttrfetwif olymygbt 'gayrl tmlxwfgp ylkiflu
awmhtjd Bublwifxrobd tjcmlif ½rswzljrzpEho:yjlywwygw, /

ynwf xilifay:vmy

tjdjulbyXr0bd tjcmlif ½rswellho:, iawmh 'kwj Bublwifqiflyzpfvwif, tjd
0bdpwft p0hfiawmh refr a, musm paom ylbPbefynwf ay:vifw, l tjdhaemuf wwd Bublwifawmhf
refr a, musm paom trnlynwifay:vifw, l tjd 'kwj wwd Bublwifm;jzi h ylbPbefynwf
trnlynwawfifoltvif tvsiftrfetwif obbfifwif [m arm[\ tpifftm;jzi h tviftrf; awfifobbfif
wifgbif tjd tviftrf; awfifarm[u vu0bifobbfif aomamumi harm[[m (tm&rP obm0pif'e&
aom) tm½lk oabmrifull zliftrfjcf upifw, M½l t|uxmrsm;rfi jyqkifwifgbif , clowly&ef
a' oemawmfit & jri fwif jri fwif jri fw, f jri fw, M½csifscif ½rswaelu&wif [m tjd Bublwif 'kwj 0bd
jziflynwft viftrf; ul tmllyao:cfif y&rwft qiflytrfetwif ½rswaelu&wif 'gayrl tmlxlf
cgrfawmh owdorm"ÓPlu aemufusaevl trfetwif roEho:ygbt? owdorm"ÓPftm;aumi fvm
wif tgcusawmh jri b0x1 tjcmlif ½rswlyj trfetwif oElygw, l b*ÓPf ocflyayuifÓPfsm;
usawmh jri b0x1pwft p0hfi aZmxatmif rjzpfawmif ola|m 2-Buff 3-Buffbm jzpfyliawmh tjd 0bd tjcmlif
½lwifqV*lyayuif Oyó emÓPfzpfalumi fuiflyPio t|uxm (Efi- 129) ponf jyqkifwifgbif, l tjd
taumif tjyntplif Oyó emifdenfurf (y-q|r tBublwif 320-pon) jri fqjli ½lyifif lurnifElyg
w, l tjd gEiflyawmh t½sifayg|vraxf&fowlif tu0fcifif xlyfyg0br, /

t½ſ ſayg| drax&Dwk

jrwp&bl&m;vufxuawm&mvu t½s bayg|vq&w& rax&&bu&wyg½&w, l y#uo&llqmi f pmcs
q&mawm&bu&yg&b! 'gayn& b&m0emull tm;r&x&w&w&t w&uf jrwp&bl&m;½&s fu o&ll aw&ri &w<c g w&äyg|v
tcsnf&E ayg|v-v-tvum; ayg|v-v& relac:awm&lw, l t! M! ½&w&ctly) ac:awm&lw&t w&uf t½s bayg|v
qijci&w, l i&g&f y&d w&bu&uawm& v&vao;r½& jyn&pt&ewmb! i&g&ll jrwp&bl&m;½&s fu w&ä-tcsnf&E
tvum;v&ll q&lm[m b&m0embu&u v&tev&lb! b&m0embu&u jyn&pt&tmif tm;x&wr, M! a, medom re
ou&lm&jzih E&v&lo&f&qijci&w) &[Eh! 30-½&w& awm&a&u&smi f w&cl&ub&f&ly) rax&&bu&x<f& ur&metawm&f
w, l rax&&bu&u y&d w&rm&ch&er&fu&ll jri&awm&lw&t w&uf 'kw& rax&&bx&v&M&lu&w, l 'kw& rax&&uv&
ww& rax&&bx&v&M&lu&w, l 'Enfjzih aemuf&qu&uawm&(7)E&f t½& f &[Eh&omraP uav;x&h&a&mu&fo&f
w, l

omraPuav;u]wyn^bwm[m i , M , ygao;w , l okwv] elygw , l t½s b&m;rm; xHs
oi , bbm ½lygw , } vI talumi fyllyj i fy , ygaomv] t½s fayg | du ½opn xyfHawmi fyefygw , /
tJ awnhomraPi , u 'Mlur®mefay;ygw , /

t½s b&m? awmi ylwclñi tayguf 6-ck½ygw, t t½wmi ylkñi zfwfllzrcsi, if taygufiq;clñi ylwlylawmñ usefwlyaygufu apmi yþ zrf&ygw, t lgvbl 'j& 6-yg;rñi tm½ll 6-yg;x iñvñifig; 'j&ul ylwlyþ raem' j& wclwnñfuom tvlylvly&ygw, Mllur®mf ay;vllygw, wl

qvlwmuawmh rsupd em; Eñacgit vñ ul qvlwli ig;' &rñ aZmrusapyl raem' &üom ½loñ
Oyó em aZmjzþþpvsuf tm; xlvlygavvll qvlwmygb/ t] gavmuqll if y#uoþþl pmcsq&mawmþþl qll
awmh ½loñrñf vlysi eþp0ft us, full aumi faumi f oabmaygulþþ;ygw, l t] g[m jri bñm Mñm; oñm elbd
&m pm; oñm xbñmawfñf Ola | mrlwif &ylwelþþlyðawmh csufcif ½lod ½lodñ; blþþmygb/ , ck blwñfñ jri &
onf jri ½l wnlvwl jri ½l wnlþþp&r, Mññellum;csufel twlwygb/ t½f say|v rax&f[m t] ñenf
twlf ½lsvft m; xlvlyðawmh jrwþþbñm;ua[mwli *gxmyk full] em&wlt wlf rñmci yfj & [Eh jzþawmþþl
oñ;ygowll

csufci fr½Eli Mif ynwfa&mufoñ;yH

' ðe&mr̄i jri blyvif Nȳcsit r̄hōEñvif ' kw̄ w̄w̄ Bubokw̄zihynwftv̄tr̄iaw̄ul ob̄ȳl̄l̄ ' M̄l̄ aqmi ȳk p̄k̄m̄ȳgw̄, ?]xiqbqif "mwf jri l̄vw̄Dp̄? jri l̄yw̄m̄; p̄ofpm̄jye&m̄? oPhej' ȳ ynway:um̄? rn̄emr o&am̄ubq̄r̄ } w̄l̄ t̄j̄ q̄l̄q̄l̄r̄, /

xiglqif"mwjrlvw0p (tluu jrib0xth ovlv)

irinNyw&m; pOfpm;ye&m? ('gu irinNydaemuf yXr Buboxizihonb!)

oPhef' yf ynwyd: um? ('gu 'kw¹ Buboniz i hwb Phefynw fwyb!')

rnemr o&amuglfv ('gu wwl Buboxzihtrnlynwofibl)

csufci f%El vif y&rwfwnlylÓPjzpfyl

jri llyvif yjci t%rswei, i fwmh jri llyvif wnllyl y&rwf llyemrft ppiwl yif jcm;lyl o&w, l tjpftysufull o&w, l teþo 'lu^ctewa oabmw&m;rlj qllwml o&w, l t!gulijjri Mifrisi t vuf i frswif jri llyvif &yppwþp0l llyemrluþsuf jzplysubjri l teþo 'lu^coabmxif vlaqmi ylkþp xmw, l t!gulqllur, l

jri llyfribsi t vuf i frswif ('gu jri bd oþxif tjcml;rlu llyswell vif olh [kwyXrBulbd0xif tjcml;rlu llyswell vif qllwmygbif)

jri llyvif &yppwþp0l ('gu csufci f%El vif jri llyvif pnuft p0f &yppbif;w, l 'kwd Bulb0xif ponfrjzplawmblvif qllwgyw, l , ck 'bkwif 'd' llyvif b0d wþponjzi ha[mxm;wlwif tygbif)

llyemrluþsuf jzplysubjri l ('gu llyemrf 2-yg;ulif jcm;lyl oþri w, l tjpftysufull uli ylÓPjzif oþri w, vif qllwmygbif)

teþo 'lu^coabmxif (teþo 'lu^ctjcift&m; tewiðabmrif tjcift&mawwl xifay:w, l uli ylÓPjzif oþri w, vif qllwmygbif)

, ckjymclwlwif Oyó em orm"ÓPf &ibefit;aumi fwlq jri llyvif yjci t%rswi jri qlu xifay:ckl t qif y&rwf yjri llyplpaom emrftm;ulif jcm;lylawnmlvif olw, l t!llyemrftm; jzpfay: vmmaymuif bfl;wmulif olw, l b*ÓPf xuf xubebelul jzpfewl t qif if jri &wmel jri bd wmawg &y&yl &y&yl aymuifsubfl;wmulbm awlæ&w, l 'galmuni h t!lif w&y&yl ysulysubfl;wmul awlæ&awmh rsuplu rlebfl;wmavvm;vlbwif xifwwao;w, l t!lif vsifrebfl;ysulysubfl;wmulbm awl&awmh rlbfl;wlif ylElþlo&w, l jzpfvlif ysulysubfl;allumup&m qif&ylmif o&w, l obabm twif jzplysuawh oabmw&m;rlj tewif llyl ylElþl o&w, l t!lg[m jri llyvif wnaeyygbif t!lif jri llyvif wnaeatmif llyl ylElþl]'d' llyvif b0d wif vif a[mawmflwmygbif t!lif ylElþl rmvlus ylwlax&f awmifyeðekwl pum;xlu tyflawm O[a&, \$qllif ylrm;ulif jaw oifitm;} qllif N O[ooe tjpjzif tifwif O[&awmvlwllyl, ØþyflBmvlwllygw, l , ØþyflUawmif-

rmvlusykwia rmvlus\om:jzpaom & [ef? tyflwif O[&awm-oïðekbnif twif rartravm rjywifvsuawh ylElþl Oy-rartravm rjywifbaom? aw-oifitm? {w-p 'd' olw rkw Oihmawok "arþk jri & Mif;& a&mu& o&aoom þw&m;wlwif 'd' jri &onif? 'd' llyvif b0d wþjri llyl jzpfvlwlif vif a&dem;u ðekbnifpum;elwllyl, Øþyflif teuf t"yj, fay:vlacmarm olif;ygw, l twif qllif wmuawmh]rmvlusykw&? oifu rartravm th;xlwaeyle, t!lif ðekbnif, t!lif wlifmif? t!lif ðekbnif twif rartravm rjywifbaom a[m' D jri &Mif;& a&mu& o&wmawþxluif oifif jri &onif jri llyl jzpflygvifn} ponjzif qllwmygbif t!lg[m , ck bleþflwif a, m*þwflif uli twifawifm;jif xifay: ygw, l b*ÓPf a&muiflifcguawmhjri &wmvif jri llyl ylMif;& el& pm;ol& xb& bkb&wmawif Mif; llyl rlebfl;pm;olif xbfif Bubfl;wlif &yþbfl;wmblif refta, musifpaom ynwfif llyl ra&muifawmh bl? tifwef xifay:ygw, l

v̥wa, muʃu apm' emyɬ

'gayrljri&ljnum; qbonfri rjywvly) r1hrswb1wly) fwuawmhjri w, f lnum;w, f ponf
jzih 1/1rswenfrf, 1/1;ob, 1/1elluw, f wc1lu r1w, M1wmif x1beluaow, f wcu acmufirf
w&m;a[maep0f wlef u v1wa, mlu v1ny) apm' emwltaeel ar;av1nulw, f puP0hmpf jribd &mr1
tqi 1/1y) Oyg'e1 biq1w tjpftysuf1rjri Ellbt r[kwlygvm; w1 puP0hmpf q1w tqi 1/1y)u1
jrib1tgb1 tqi 1/1y) tjpftysuf1w1wmhjri Ellygb1?]t1 M1puP0hmpf tqi 1/1y) tjpftysuf
u1r1&awmh t1jrib1w1ull 1/1rswc1jzih tqi 1/1y) tjpftysuf1l1jri Ellygrvn;) v1l apm' emw1oabmyg
b/

apm' emu 1½\$ f jycsuf

tbd'rit | uxmrsm; rbi jyxm; wlt wlfq; iawmh tqifly[m pu@hmPf rjzpfh pwf 4-Burff 5-Burff ponfu jzpclw, / clyfysuawmhv] pu@hmPf r1/2wlaemuf pwf 12-Burff 10-Burff 9-Burff ponnumrs clyf ysuof;w, / 'gallumi h t! Btaif f1/2y\ Oyg'lbif tppfzpw\ tjpftysuful\ wmh pu@hmPbfw\ rjrif clgbl? 'gayrl jri\ w, M1/2sw\ w\ ow\ OPluawmh t! pu@hmPfq\ w\ jri\ bopw\ Oyg'lebi\ q\ w\ tjpftysuful\ ppfull trsw&ly\ o\ E\ lygw, / 'guv\ jri\ bopw\ o\ k\ w\ tjpftysuful\ o\ wmygb? t! M\ jri\ bopw\ tjpftysuful\ o\ if t! D pwftp0\ tm\ zjzpfy\ ysu\ u\ ok\ w\ e\ a\ o\ emen\ t & tm\ zj\ h o\ w, M\ q\ ygw, / 'gallumi h t\ *w&yg\ D pmeokwf (wwd tlyf 220) ponfr\ pmeo\ xwlt\ cg pmeo\ jpm; clu\ jzpclw\ cEmi g;yg; v1/2y\ u\ t\ x\ i\ ft\ 1/2; a[m\ x\ m;ygw, / t! D\ pmeo\ apwo\ luf emrfw&m; rsm; jzpfy\ uawmh jri\ w, M1/2sw\ w\ t\ cg jri\ bopw\ x\ i\ 1/2; o\ v\ y\ if x\ i\ 1/2; ygw, / 1/2y\ tjpftysu\ u\ w\ mh pmeo\ pwf t\ 1/2y\ cymr [kw\ w\ w\ u\ 1/2u\ t\ m\ j\ z\ h\ x\ i\ 1/2; w, M\ rq\ E\ lygb? 'gayrl pmeo\ apwo\ luf emrfw&m; aw\ u\ x\ i\ 1/2; o\ &, if t! pmeo\ r\ & m\ 1/2y\ pmeo\ w\ allumi jzpfw\ 1/2y\ rsm; \ tjpftysu\ u\ 1/2o\ E\ aw\ w\ myg b\ /

tʃɒmeokwɪʃ jxm; wh ½ʃenf t&tm:jzih jri:f, M ½ʃwɪltcgv! jri:&wh tqi:f½ʃt jribɒwɪ
\\ rɒm½ʃrsm; jzplysuylukl o!w, MqEʃygw, ʃ ½ʃwæewh a, m*ðʃ jrib&wh tqi:f½ʃay:v myl yusf
o!yul vʃa&mi N tʃzptysufulljri:lylo&ovtʃif x i ½ʃ:o&ygw, ʃ 'gallumih[r[med'ɔ (33) ponf
rʃi-

Oy^{z̄}ya'gō t̄mumao? Oy^{z̄}eo, Eip v̄llyq^{k̄m};wmygb/

tumao aumiñui? ozyja'g £0 vlyvubublyi! ocj&m- ocj&w&m;wbn! OyZEL p
toploplvnfjzpuleñ? 0, Eö- jzplvifclyvnf clyysufuleñ wl

tʃɪʃi vɔfa&miʌ Oyg'fqlwɪjzpfcifulljrsuþizihrjriElygbt? biqwlwysufciſulljrzriElyg
bt? 'gayrl vɔfa&miſ[m ay:vnlly] csufciſyif aymuſuſ bſw, f qtlwmuſwvh rsuſrif tñ:zjif x i 1/2; o&ygw, l tʃgvlygbjriqü jri w, M 1/2Sw&mrñvljri&wl tqaſ[m ay:vnlly] csufciſyif aymuſuſ bſ;
w, bqlwmuſl 0', A Á ÓPf b*ÓPf a&muſeewh a, m*lu x i 1/2; o&ygw, l txltm:jzih Mu;w, M 1/2Sw&mrñ Mu; &wl t o h 1/2lyzplysufylu ylylx i 1/2; wwfgw, l xltwlyif xdw, f xdw, f vll 1/2Sw&mrñv
xb&wl taw 1/2lyjzplysufyl[m x i 1/2; wmygb] tʃlwl tjpftysuful x i 1/2; awly] teþo 'lu[®] tewa
tjcift&mwzih obbbñwm[m okwefent& u ll wllawl Oyó emÓPf tppcsnlygb] tʃlwl cPrpl
jzplysufæewmuſullawl&w, f

tw̄wb̄o i Esh̄ iyd̄ jzp̄w̄ t̄q̄ i f̄ly A Oyḡ fq̄w̄ h̄jzp̄sc̄ i Esh̄ ' kwd̄ w̄' ḡl̄ponEsh̄ iyd̄ fw̄b̄lyw̄bi fūll̄ M̄ÓP̄z̄i h̄ b̄, f̄n̄f̄Esh̄ roEsh̄ iyḡb̄l̄? t̄l̄ux̄mr̄s̄r̄ i yq̄k̄m̄w̄lt̄w̄l̄, ok̄r̄, ÓP̄z̄i h̄ ōll̄ōt̄

b] t] M[bi]zih Oyó emÓPft ppfv] rjzpElygbt? t] M[li q[isci]y[obey N[ai]k[li]e ÁgÓPM] rjzpElygbt? aemutlylawmh 'wButfri &mr[bi] tqif%lyu wButfjzpfw] twlwb0iEsh iyd fwjzpfw, l twlwb0if 2-Buff 3-Burfpone jzp&mr[bi] yXrtwlwb0iEsh iyd fwjzpfw, M[li wwlusus b, b[li] rod Elygbt? clyfwltcgv] 'kw[li] w'g½ESh iyd fwklyfw, l yXrb0iEsh iyd fwklyfw, l owaZmESh iyd fwklyfw, f ponfzi]w] wwlusus b, b[li]roElygbt? t] M[li tqif%lyN tjpftysufull wwlususo&r[bi] Oyó emÓPjzpfw, f[li] if Oyó emÓPfull rjzpElyawmlygbt? 'gallumih]t bl'n[li] t] uxmwli jyxm;wmu okw r, ÓPjzih cel[li]fElyawmlygbt? jyxm;wmbo] Oyó em½&mr[bi] oblyxm;wm r[li]b[li] q[li]wm oabmayguf em;vnfxm;blvlgw, l

tr̄b̄pi pp̄luawmh a[sem; w̄f̄tu n̄f̄ȳciw̄l̄ p̄meokw̄ pon̄ES̄itn̄l̄ jzpfcl̄uzpfq̄l̄full̄ ½r̄sw̄lȳ v̄lȳla&mf̄
ay: v̄mwm aymuf̄b̄; w̄mull obv̄l̄ ūl̄ w̄l̄hsuaf̄b̄uf̄ obi l̄br̄l̄ obl̄ v̄l̄i t̄bb̄l̄w̄m̄v̄ oabmayguf̄
em; v̄nf̄x̄m; b̄l̄v̄lygw̄, /'gav̄muq̄l̄ if̄ ½ȳl̄ Oyḡ' Es̄i bi full̄w̄lusus roĒl̄bt? t̄l̄i v̄l̄i oĒlv̄b̄t?
(*p̄äĒl̄ Oḡ *p̄ärl̄l̄d ȳZmemw̄) ob̄l̄aeq̄b̄l̄ ob̄l̄on̄l̄ b̄l̄ pon̄szih̄ n̄f̄yx̄m; wh̄ a' oemawm̄Es̄i t̄n̄l̄
jzpfcl̄uzpfq̄l̄full̄ ½r̄sw̄lȳ) olt̄cl̄ueb̄l̄ tȳl̄t̄tȳl̄ jyw̄vsuf̄ c̄lȳsuob̄l̄; w̄mull obb̄m̄v̄l̄, } q̄l̄w̄m̄
oabmayguf̄ em; v̄nf̄av̄muq̄lȳ / t̄l̄i v̄l̄jzpfq̄lȳl̄full̄ ½w̄, b̄lȳrh̄t̄c̄l̄ ½ȳ emrfawfull̄w̄mh̄ tw̄lt̄ us̄
jzpfql̄l̄l̄ ½v̄l̄jzpfyl̄b̄t? p̄msef̄sx̄lȳp̄ p̄msef̄w̄l̄w̄mull̄ ȳp̄lȳl̄b̄ow̄, M̄ a[m̄x̄m; wh̄ ol̄w̄eññt̄ & c̄lȳl̄cgp̄
teb̄uyf̄ ȳp̄lȳl̄full̄ ½b̄j̄ci f̄om̄ jzp̄Ēl̄ȳgw̄, /

Mum; & m ponfū ½lyk

jri&mü ½bøy[uawmh 'gavmuq] i f awmfavmuqy] aemufusrS *gxmawf& xyf] ½fajymbill] ½yao;w, l, clawmh] olaw olwrwl[b06 w+] ponft & tuSofclif ajymygØr, /

(tyt̥w̥s̥ Og̥ &awm̥-rar̥trav̥s̥h̥ rjyw̥v̥s̥uf̥ aev̥s̥! Og̥-rar̥trav̥s̥h̥ rjyw̥v̥s̥aom̥? aw̥-o if̥m̥?
'gu q̥up̥ty̥ em̥;vn̥&t̥m̥ v̥l̥ x̥ty̥ az̥f̥y̥w̥myg̥) ol̥w̥-ll̥um̥;&on̥f̥? ol̥wr̥v̥l̥ b̥0̥ b̥1̥ w̥t̥l̥um̥;l̥t̥0̥
jz̥p̥v̥w̥v̥l̥

mvlusykwirax&u rartravsth rjyw&vsuf tm;xkwaeyle, Ml Oeflw, l tJ Oefltsuft &
Num;wlf Num;wlf Num;w, f Num;w, Ml rartravsth rjyw&laevif Num;&onf Num;1/10 wiflyvnlaeyg
vthr, wl , ck 1/6wqbl [majymaewi pum;vltaw[m wvltcsif wvltcsif Num;aellu&wmbl tJ gawful
Num;wlf Num;wlf ylfjcm;ny 1/1swaeElif, if bmr1 teuf t"yj, f ray:Elbl/ tJ gulbl tjem; tokwul
vJ Num;wlf Num;wlf Num;w, f Num;w, Ml ylfyElElif 1/1swaeElif, if b, boltobl bmuyjwmbl
ponfzih ynmawqbl ra&muawmlys Num;1/10wfbm wnlgyvthr, wl tJ guawmh OlyÓ emÓPf tawmf
twe&im, if a, m*wlfrayif x1/1; ygw, / tus, fulwthaemuolitvshiusSajym&r, /

raw-a&mu&onfū? Og-ekl&wpm; oksuf aw&xd&suf a&mu&onfū? rkwrwl&b0t& wfa&mu<0
aw<0jzpl&wlt;0 'g& 6-yg;ü x i by:v mor<r ar&trav&sm rjywf ½&swaeve&f a&mu&onfū a&mu<0
jzpl&gv&tr, &ll a&mu&q&wm el&wm pm; o&wm xb&wm&ll tu&ofc&ly) a [mwm&gb] 'gallum&f te&ll&w
tcg el<0&f p&w&t p&f &y&we&bf; y&gv&tr, ! pm; o&w<0&f &y&we&bf; y&gv&tr, ! ul& fx
u xb&w<0&f cg&v xb<0&f &y&we&bf; y&gv&tr, ! t&D el&wm pm; o&wm xb&w&me&f py&f b&mel& b&m
t&om&bl b, f&ekl x&w&mb&l pon&zi hyn&wtm&w&q; ra&mu&f y&gv&tr, &ll 'gu tu&ofc&ly) aemuf
o<0&f h&li&w<0&f c&qu&rs&t us, &f y a [m&um;&r, !

Othmaw-Bulb&onü? Othmwrwl bōk w̄t Bulb&Hl jzpfvwtw̄l p̄wūtBulbñrl jzpfw̄lt cg p̄w̄l utw, l Bulw, f ponſzih ½rsw̄luf, if Bulb&Hw̄lboj &ywnlygv̄tr, l ynwftm½lw̄qD ra&mulyl uñvomplw̄wgqufvurizpfl ½yvtr, m̄l 'qufvaemuqñoll tvñlursstus, fajym&r, l

, ckajymiyctwlygVt euft & jrefmiyef tuOfckyfullvluqiu&r, /

jrefmjyeft u0fcyf

rmvlusylw&ef? (oi Deltbnitwif rarhavsh rjywlsawevi) jri & Mum; & a&mu&o&wi 'lw&m;aw&juv! oifn jri &onf jri & zpfvif rn! Mum; o&onf Mum; /zpfvifn! (elbd pm; od xb!vsu) a&mu&onf a&mu&zpfvifn! bub&onf bub& zpfvifn!

18 fijcsuf

t!g[m rmvlusylw&ef tm; Oyó emt vlyf tu0fcyf ay; awmrlwmbo/ twif qvlwmuawmh jri & ponf lomwnatmif ay: vmorlul rjywlsawae&r, } vll qllwmygb/ r/zrswyleawmh jri & ponf wnfwnatmif rwwEllygb? rjywlaewmawmi rs tm; xlwgpoq! if jri & ponf wnfwnao; yg bl? jri & Mum; vluwme! refrb! a, mum! b, b! ponfzif ynwlwq! a&mu&of; wwygao; w, / wallu teponfzif qifci jri & ponf wnfw, Mvbluw, / wcluv! pmlif pif twif xm; / jri & ponf wnfw, Mvbluw, / t! vll ajymaeluwlawf! em; rclbmw!pum; ul Mum; & wltcg ul feudulw! pmul zw&wltcg a'gop!zpf rjzp!f? ul fx! emusi H rclbmrl jzp!f tcg nnfntcif onfrct!jif jzp!rjzp!f? ppba0bef r&rr& q!zwloifgyw, /

jri & Mum; wif ponfay: vmorlul rjywlsawae, if awmh b*ÓPponfa&mu&wltcg jri & ponf lom wnfeyl ul f!l wlf!tm;jzi h olygw, / 'gallumi h t! vll rjywlsawf! jri & ponf lom wnfae, if Oyó emÓP! tu0oufa&muylul 'Mqu!y! a[Mum; awm! rlygw, /

Oyó em\ tu0tmebiifjyq!tsuf

, awm acg aw rmvlusylw 'd olw rkw Ohmwok "ar&k 'd | 'drw!b05 wi olw olwrw!b05 wi rkw rkwrw!b05 wi Ohmw Ohmwrw!b05 wi wawm w!rmvlusylwiae awe/

rmvlusylw&rmvlus\ om;jzp!om&ef? , awm t!uifcgü? aw oiftm? 'd | jri &onf? 'd rw!b05 wi jri & zpfvif olw olwrw!b05 wi rkw rkwrw!b05 wi Ohmw b05 wi a&mu&onf a&mu&zpfvif Ohmw Ohmwrw!b05 wi &onf oifzpfvif rmvlusylw&rmvlus\ om;jzp!om &ef? wawm-x!tcgü? w!oibnl e awe-x!ri&aom tqif ponEsh wu&rypq!f q!y! /&vwi

twif qvlwmuawmh jri & Mum; wif ponf jri & Mum; /&ponfom jzp!ewif t! dtcgrf oif[m x!ri&wif tqif ponEsh (om, mw! &m*ç /&lefwh a'goç oifwif arm[wif tv!tm;jzi) rpyf qifly! /&gvif, M! qllwmygb/ r/zrswif olw&awmh jri & ponf wif r&yfwny! jri &wif tqif ponf pifx!f pifsw!xm;w, / 'gallumi h t! t! qifponf!jye!vnf p0fpm;ly! om, mwyrufw! &m*v! jzp!ew, / /&lefjyph!wif a'gov! jzp!ew, / thwn!ew, / ponfzif tonf!wif arm[vif jzp!ew, / 'gallumi h r/zrsw!f olw& t! Djri &wif tqifponEsh trf!fjyw! quþy!vsu!ew, /

x!f!ay: vmorlul rarhavsh rjyw! /&swae! y! /&swawmh b*ÓP! ponfa&muyl! Oyó emÓP! xubefewif!cg qif /&olwif tm!&m /&olh&m csufci tyif aymufaymu&f; wmu! x!f!; aw! teþo 'lu^tewif!ob!ewif!wif jri & ponf lom wnfaw, / bmrþp! ruse&p!f/ t! dtm!&u! qu!vufq!fci f!v! rjzp!f? 'gallumi h t! Djri &wif tqifponEsh pyly! bmu!vomrl rjzp!f? rjri & wif ponf!if jzp!f;w, / r!f!rof i awmh u!vomaw! t! t! jzp!f!b!f /&new, / t! vll jzp!f!b!f u!vomrl t!&rP!E!b!, ac:wmbo! /&olwif tm!&m t! u!vomaw! rjzp!f!wmu!]/ /& Oyó emu w'*uy[mef jzi h y, fw, } vif q!wmb! t! vll w'*y[mefzif y, fo!wif t! vll /&bowif m t! /&olwif tm!&wif (&m*ponf tv!tm;jzi) rpyfq!fawny! ui{u!o!;wmb! t! gu!

]]e awe-x̄ri&wl tqiſponEſ ſluGrpyrql yl ½vw] vila[mawmrlwmygb/ t̄guall̄em u q̄l̄m
jref̄myef tuofcyle quþyly q̄lu&r, /

jref̄myeft uoſcyle aqmi ylk f

rmvlyusylw & [ef? (oif Oeclionh twlf ranlavsh rjywslswæv) jri & Mum; & a&mu& o&
wl 'lw&m;awþxluv] oif̄ jri&onü jri ½l̄l zpfv̄l̄n! Mum; &onü Mum; ½l̄l zpfv̄l̄n! a&mu&onü
a&mu& ½l̄l zpfv̄l̄n! o&onü oif̄l̄l zpfv̄l̄n! t̄l̄l zpfv̄l̄n! oif̄l̄l x̄ri&onh tqiſponEſ h
(om, m̄ ref̄xm̄; oif̄l̄l wltvltm̄;jzi) rpyrql yl ½l̄l zpfv̄l̄n!

jri ½l̄l ponſzpatmif ½yull z̄lywlt uxmü jriſbonf yif tulolvazm rjzp̄tmiſ tm̄; xlw
z̄lywlt jyxm̄;ygw, l̄ t̄guawmh wriſlum̄ pluſebll rvlygbt? rjywlaewha, m̄*l̄l oltvlyif tuk
olvazmrjp̄y uifygw, l̄ Oyó emÓPf tv̄l̄x uobelwlt cgusawmh aZmawmi frjzp̄awmlyl Ola | mr̄l̄wif &yf
oif̄l̄l wml ½l̄l um̄l̄f uifwlyg | l̄vax& OWEſ h pyplylažlem; u ajymolyl v̄l̄l uawmh b*ÓPf ponſzpf
lyl ½l̄l &or̄l̄l uifwlyg | l̄vax& OWEſ h pyplylažlem; u ajymolyl v̄l̄l uawmh b*ÓPf ponſzpf
r̄l̄l if w' *y[meupi] lyw, l̄ 'bl̄w̄l̄l a[myxm̄;wltwlf jri&wl tqiſponEſ h &m̄*ponf tvltm̄;
jziſ rpyrql awm̄l̄l q̄l̄w̄l̄l x̄īl̄l w, l̄ t̄l̄l rpyrql v̄l̄l t̄l̄l dtm̄l̄l w̄l̄l rwnfawm̄l̄l q̄l̄w̄l̄l 'M̄
qulyl a[mawmrllygw, /

, awm w̄l̄rmvlyusylwae awe?
wawm w̄l̄rmvlyusylwae ww̄l̄

rmvlyusylw̄rmvlum\ om;jzpaom & [ef? , awm t̄l̄l iſtcgū? w̄l̄oionl e awe x̄ri&onh
tqiſponEſ h rpyrql yl ½l̄l w̄l̄l rmvlyusylw̄rmvlum\ om;jzpaom & [ef? wawm-x̄bll rpyrql hom
tcgū? w̄l̄oionl e ww̄x̄ri&onh tqiſponü rwnyl ½l̄l w̄l̄l

rwñf q̄l̄w̄l̄l jigb! i gþp̄mb! igitwb} v̄l̄l wP̄me 'džiſhuyli rwnfawm̄l̄l v̄l̄l q̄l̄w̄l̄l um̄l̄f
O' get̄l̄l uxm̄l̄l z̄lyxm̄;w, l̄ t̄l̄l DygVl̄l̄l jref̄myefuſl̄l̄l q̄l̄u&r, /

rpyrql v̄l̄l t̄l̄l jri&onh tqiſponü rwnyl ½l̄l zpfv̄l̄n!

]t̄l̄l jri&wl̄l qif̄ ponEſ h &m̄*ponftvltm̄;jziſ rpyrql bt} q̄l̄w̄l̄l]t̄l̄l dtm̄l̄l sm̄l̄l wP̄m̄
ponſzihuyli rwnfbl} q̄l̄w̄l̄l m̄ t̄l̄l t̄l̄l t̄l̄l wlygb! a0g[m̄&r̄l̄m̄ uþym̄;ygw, / wenſt m̄;jziſ
, l̄, f q̄l̄l i awmh t̄l̄l dtm̄l̄l w̄l̄l rwnfawm̄l̄l q̄l̄w̄l̄l pum̄;awm̄;jziſ t̄l̄l jri&wl̄l tqiſponfull p̄l̄vlyl
eAheft m̄;bll a&mu&f;wm̄l̄l q̄l̄w̄l̄l , l̄, i M̄ oif̄l̄l &m̄;ygw, / 'galumih t̄l̄l dtm̄l̄l w̄l̄l wfn̄l̄l qif̄&
\ t̄l̄l qif̄&Aheft a&mu&f;wm̄l̄l qif̄&Aheft a[mawmrllygw, /

eAheft q̄l̄u&mu&f;

, awm w̄l̄rmvlyusylwae ww̄l̄ wawm w̄l̄rmvlyusylwae 0l̄ç e [B̄l̄ e
0b, rE&e- {ao0aĒl̄ 'luç /

rmvlyusylw̄rmvlum\ om;jzpaom & [ef? , awm-t̄l̄l iſtcgū? w̄l̄oionl e ww̄x̄ri&onh
tqiſponü rwnyl ½l̄l w̄l̄l rmvlyusylw̄rmvlum\ om;jzpaom & [ef? wawm-x̄bll rwnfawm̄l̄l tcgū?
w̄l̄oionl Og-oif̄l̄l q̄l̄w̄l̄l yemrft p̄l̄onl ae0 E" þv̄l̄v̄l̄l uifwlyg | r̄l̄l e [B̄l̄ [l̄v̄muüv] r̄l̄l e
0b, rE&e- (bavmu [l̄v̄mu q̄l̄w̄l̄l x̄blyg;uſl̄l̄l uif̄l̄l) t̄l̄cm̄üv] r̄l̄l w̄l̄l {ao0-þoſl̄l̄l oif̄l̄l
qif̄&Aheft yam̄l̄l yemrft p̄l̄l̄l r̄l̄l w̄l̄l cif̄onl̄l̄l 'luç taĒl̄ qif̄&Aheft t̄l̄l qif̄&Aheft
uleq̄l̄l eAheft yam̄l̄l yemrft p̄l̄l̄l

jri &aom tqifponū ||ig? i g[m? i ght w] v| p&vrfuyli vsuf rwnfawmblqvlif b&m;½s fu oimblwl (rmvlusylw&taejzi h i gv| q&w) ½yemrft p0f[m rsuflsujspfwl bvlavmrfv| r½awmbl? rsuflsujspfwl ewlb0paom [bvlavmrfv| r½awmbl? t| lvmu 2-yg;r| tvlwfzpaom tjcm;rlv| r½awmbl? t| lvmu oimblgv| q&w ½yemrft p0f[qif&N q&w emhelygoblwl r½awmbl b, M| q&w- t&d r*szih ahefutlbaeqh| ntull mb&wl jzplysu ½yemrft[lorl tulevl uifqwf aewm ulbmaw&w, l wenftmjzi h ajym&, if ½b&wl ½yemrflaw&m ½bora&m v| jywpbl i f½s faewmulfm aw&w, l t| g[m t&d r*szlmpctlu i gv| q&w uifaeyl r½ygb| t| lvmu i gr½wm[m qif&N q&w emhelygoblwl aemulvenftmjzi h wml& [Ehrsm; y&Ehepwl t| cg i gv| q&w ½yemrflaw[m b, fslr| r½awmbl? y&Ehepwl wml clyonEsh wylkuf tulevl uifot;w, l 'guawmh qif&[lorl ulefq&m t| Elyg' aooeMello! t&d r*szlmpctlu t| mv 'Dt Elyg' aooeMello ½yemrflui fqlwoni t| lvmu jzi h oabmwlygw, /

t| uxmrfl tanvl jyqk|m;wl t| cm;q&mw| t| lvmu jzi h ae0 E"-þüvl oif ½qwm[m rsufl dem; Em v| ul pwlfqwl 'f& 6-yg;üvl r½awmblv| q|yowl e [l| v| r½awm[m tqif toh tell t&om tawl oabm t| lvmu 6-yg;üvl r½awmblv| q|yowl e 0b, rE&e-xEpyg;ul muorl t| cm;üvl r½awm[m jri b0l mu0;od elbd pm;od xbd mu0l q|yowl 0ÓPf 6-yg;üvl r½awmblv| q|yowl /

t| Dtan0g' tqit zif[m , cl, m*wl awlyt&t| lvmu jzi h ay:v| lygw, / OyÓ emhewha, m*[m b*ÓPbonEsh ocf ½ayuÓPf m;ol a&muhewtl t| jri fl m;rbonf xi by:wl f½s wyl csufci fyif clylysuf clylysuf;wmul o&w, l ½borthul csufci fyif clylysuf clylysuf;wmul o&w, l t| lvmu owtwuf jri &wtqif ponEsh p0f om, mwyrufwlm*vl jzpcf ½bl? pwlfqwl a'govl jzpcf ½bl? Nlw, ponjzi h otf;wl arm[v| jzpcf ½bl? 'gallumih t| jri &wl tqifponEsh rpyfqflawmbl? t| lvmu rpyfqflawmbl ocf ½ayuÓPf &ibeftm;jynfl t| cm;fl ½odeusjzpfwl jri &aom tqifponfull t| lvmu rpyfqflawmbl a*gñwbÓPf t| p0f jzi h p0f v| w0l;w, l t| lvmu p0f v| w0l;w m jri &wtqifponu rwnlyl jzpcf;wmbl t| lvmu rwnfawmbl t&d r*ÓPjzi h ½yemrtyb0l t| uli fl t| wl ehefutl rsuflsujsy0l;w, l t| Dtcgrf bl&m;½s fu oimblwl (rmvlusylw&taejzi h tjcm;a, m*D rm;taeellawmhl i gv| q&w) ½yemrft p0f[m rsufl dem;paom 'f& 6-yg;üvl rx i ½s;yl ½s, l tqif toh paom avmulfm;üvl rx i ½s;yl ½s, l jri b0l mu0;od paom jzpcf jzpcf top0lwm;üvl rx i ½s;yl ½s, l oimblgv| q&w ½yemrft p0f t| lvmu t| lvmu jywpb0l t| fl t| lvmu [m qif&N tqif emhelygoblwl q&w, l t| Dtan0g' tqif[m , cl, m*Dsm; OyÓ em vrfqfla&muyle EhaEmlunh if ay:v| lygw, l rmEy0fri ehefusuflsujsy0l jyxm;wmel uluhlygw, l rmEy0fri jyxm;yl uawmhl

ehefusuflsujsy0l

wó wl pwlf ty&my&H reolu&mawm y0wl orwlfurwfl ty0wl
lburwl ty0wrl Elywfl r[m&mZ ormy#yaEm ehef opua&mwld Oböwl
(rd/Ey0fri 311)

ty&my&H wrswfl t| qif qif reolu&mawm-ESflot ½odeam? wó xl, m*D? wl pwlf ½odeam xbf0l (ty&my&H reod ua&mawm wrswfl wrswfl t| qif qif ESflot ½odep0l) y0wl orwlfurwfl rjywfpæaom ½yemrft, Olul austvfl? ty0wl rjywfpæaom ½yemrft, Oñ jywpf clyli t| fci foabmo lburwl t| ou0l of;avawmhl /

a, m*D m rlvu 'f& 6-yg;ü xi by:vlwl x&wm Bub&wm mu0l;w m jri b0l&wmpaom (tawl rm;am&mu0l p0f x&wm;on) rjywfpæewl ½yemrflawfl wrswfl wrswfl t| qif qif rjywfl ½ode&w, l ½bowl rulefl t| lvmu ½yemrft t| jzpcf ysuflsujsy0l awlode&w, l t| lvmu rulefl t| lvmu ½yemrflawfl t| ep0l paom t| jci f&mwli h ½ode, if xlu aemulqfl t| lvmu ollyfl t| cg t| lvmu t| lvmu ½bora&m jywpf clyli t| fci foabmxb0l ½w&uflas&mu0l;w, l t| lvmu us&mu0l;w t| lvmu t| lvmu x&wm o&wm mu0l;w m jri lvmu el&wm pm;o&wm q|w| t| lvmu 6-yg;vl rx i ½s;yl ½s;bl? uli fl lvmu pwESfl em; rsufl Efl v| wl q|wl

' & 6-yg;vl rx i₁bl? xb! l!ub! ₁bl l!um;od jri bl elb! pm;ob! top!wemrf 6-yg;vl rx i₁bl? ob&ma&m ui₁haew! oabmom x i₁w, ! t!g[m t& r*₁jzi h eAhef! rsufar&u!ywygb! w! 'gallumi h

r[m&mZ-r!Eri!b! orly#yaE&-jri₁ pon!w!wnatmif rantravsh rjyw!b!olsuf r&uef p! usi b!n!zpl? ty!w!Ely!w!-₁emrt, OR jyw!b!t!jci f oabmxbl toOPjzi h q!l!b!&mf o!;aom a, m*₁eAhef!op!ua&mw!w! eAhef!rsufar&u!yon! [!? Ob!wt ajymq!ygon! w!

' ₁EY0&u jyq!k!;wmel! u!uh!y!w!, ! , ck rmvlusylw&ftm; OyÓ em tv!lyay; y!pon! \ jref!jyeft w!t!y!u!t!jyn!t!p!v!u!q!u!r, !

rmvlusylw&m;awm\

jref!jyeft w!t!y!

- (1) rmvlusylw&[ef? (o!Debt!b!on!t!w!f rantravsh rjyw!b!s!aev!) jri & l!um;& a&mu&o!&w! 'W&m;aw&b!uv! o!i₁ jri&on! jri₁jzplv!trn! l!um;&on! l!um;₁jzplv!trn! a&mu&on! a&mu!₁jzplv!trn! o!& on! o!₁jzplv!trn!
- (2) t! M!zplv!f oif[m x!ri&on! tqi!ponE! (om, m r!ef!x!m; o!f!; on!t!v!t!m!jzi!) rpyrq!y!₁v!trn!
- (3) rpyrq!y!₁v!f oif[m t!j!ri&w!tqi!pon! rwn!y!₁v!trn!
- (4) t!j!ri&w!tqi!pon!rwn!v!f oif[m 'B!v!t!₁ [B!v!t!₁ t!cm;r! v!t!₁'M!bir!₁mon!y!f q!f&A tql!eAheaywnt/

t! D(4) y!x!u trsw! (1) ty!jzi h jri₁pon!uom wn!atmif ay:vmor!u!rantravsh rjyw! b!b!b!;b! n!el!um;awm!w!, ! t!g[m OyÓ em tv!y!u!t!u!o!f!fa[m!um; awm!w!mb!

trsw! (2) ty!jzi h t! M!b!o!&w! t!₁v!trn t!&rPmE!o, ac:w! u!v!omu!y!u! jyawm!r w, !

trsw! (3) ty!jzi h u!v!omu!y!u! wen!t!m!jzi h jyawm!r w, ! o!t! k!f t!j!ri & l!um;& a&mu& B!b!b!&w! avmu!t!m!₁ü rwn!awm!b! eAheft!m!&mu!b!y!u! jyawm!r w, ! v!v! , b!iyw!, ! 'gallumi h! trsw! (4) ty!jzi h t!j!ri&w!tqi!pon! rwn!v!f q!f&A tql!a&mu!b!y!u!q!f!y!jyawm!r wmb!

rmvlusylw&ftm; OyÓ emtv!lyay; w! b!m;pum;awm!uawm! jyn!b!;y!y! t! D tv!lyay; w&m;u! l!um;em&awm! rmvlusylw&ftm; o!OP!x!h! oabmayguf o!em;vny!u! *gxm 24-yk w!t!jzi h jrw!p!b!&t!m; w!fyav!u!fx!y!w!, ! jrwp!b!&m!₁fuv! om!ac:awm!t!y!awm! t! D *gxmaw!u! u! fwm!w!f x!y!y!a[mawm!flyw!, ! 'gallumi h t! D gxmaw!u! b!&m;a[mw!m;v!y! toot!rsw!y!u!&y! w, !

t! D 24-*gxm!x!u w' &el! q!f!w! 4-*gxm 4-*gxmull x!w!f!y!y! w!f!w!f!cs!f 1!f!v!f a[mijr, ! t! D 4-*gxm 4-*gxm x!h!v! 2-*gxm 2-*gxm!u OyÓ emr!b!b!eAheE!h!0,y!u!azm!y!w!, ! t!cm; 2-*gxm 2-*gxm!u OyÓ em 1!b!b!eAheE!h!0,y!u!azm!y!w!, ! , ck jri bl!u! r!rrsw!f eAheE!h a0;y!u!azm!y!w! *gxm 2-yl!f!u!₁f!q!f! [mijr, !

jri bñ rñlñ eñEñha0;onf

1/ ½yH' bñ owdrlñm?
 yd Hethwileoduamawm/
 Om&wpawm aOa' wñ
 wñtazño wñ wñ

yd Hethwilecpzg ftñlñ reoduamawm EsñHof aeaom oltm? ½yH' bñ tqifulljriñvñlñ
 owdrlñm trswr&yloowdñbñ\ wñ

vñwñ cpzg ftñlñ umif awelbñm awbsiñellw, l tñlñlñwñh rawbsiñubñ? 'gallumiñ
 rsupjizipplñyñ lñnlñwnñu taumifull awbsiñlñlñwñbñ tñlñlñ tñlñlñ umifull awbsiñfrisñfñ
 plwñlñ lñnlñwñm jzpñlñtwñf cpzg ftñlñlñ jriñ, if wñm;buqñlñm owtñlñlñ owdrlñbñ;awmñwñbñ
 wñm;buñlñpñm;aewñlñyñlñjzpfayr, M tñlñlñ tñlñlñ umif EsñHof ajrsñvñkñdñlñ tñlñlñ umifulljriñ
 , if t, ifu ½lñwñeñjzpfayrñlñ cpzg M xibñlñawmñwñbñ ½lñwñlñ owdlñtñbñ;awmñwñbñ? 'gallumiñ
 tqifulljriñ, if arblñw, M qñwñygbñ avmubulu jzpñlñjzppñlñ owdlñawmñ rarygbñ? rarybñ
 twñlñrefrbla, mñmñbñ b, bñ b, Dgvñ cpb&mbñponjzihñswpñbñ;awmñwñbñ/

wñm;½lñwñcñfrñlñlñ omreflavñfñawñ]]cpzg ftñlñlñ jriñ, if cpb&mbñponjzihñ EsñHofñy
 arblñw, } qñlñm jzpñlñjzppñlñygbñlñ cpzg M EsñHofñwñyñ]]artw, } qñlñm[m oabñtmjzihñ twñlñ
 ygblñ 'gallumiñ

½yH' bñ- tqifulljriñvñlñ yd Hethwilecpzg ftñlñlñ reoduamawm EsñHofaom oltm?
 owdrlñm trswr&yloowdñbñ\ vñlñ 'M teuñlñ jyeñlyg, l tñlñg[m apmapmuwnñu cpzg full
 vñlñm;aewñlñtwñf tqifulljriñvñlñ rñlñrswñlñbñ cpzg M EsñHofñrbñ; wñygbñlñ tñlñg[
]]tqifulljriñvñlñ cpzg xñlñxñlñfñrñvñlñ } vñlñaqmiñyñlñpñm;w, / tñlñg[qñlñu&r, /

eñEñha0;yñlñqmiñyñlñfñm;

1/ tqifulljriñlñlñ cpzg xñlñxñlñfñrñvñlñ/

'guawmñ omreflavñfñ jzpñlñjzppñlñygbñlñ omreflavñfñ jriñvñlñf jybsiñ ½lñwñr, qñlñm rod
 wñubñlñwñ, l Num;embñvñlñ oñwmñlñs wiñwñf&f&f ½lñwñqñ[lñf, if jriñvñlñ, if cpzg xñlñyñ
 rñlñyñlñ arblñwñm csñygbñlñ tñlñxñlñfñeqñlñ a, m*ñwñmñs owdorm"l tñlñraumif aO;, if rñlñrswñlñyñ
 cpzg xñlñyñlñ arblñwñwñao;wñygbñlñ tñlñlñ cpzg xñlñbñlñ, if jriñqñfñlñ wyfrufñpñlñjzplñyñlñ
 wyfrufñm, mñsuf cñm;rlawñlñjzpñwñmñbñlñ jriñvñlñlñ aemufñlñ jyeñvñpñfpm;ñyñlñ wyfrufñm, mñsuf cñm;rlawñ
 jzpñfñlñaeawmñwñbñlñ 'gallumiñ

aom-jriñvñlñf cpzg xñlñsuf rñlñrswñlñyñlñ arblñlñ aom xñlñbñlñlñ om&wpawmñ- wyfrufñm, m
 aom pñlñlñsuf aOa' wñ cñm;rlñ? wñtñ xñlñlñ aom tqifulljriñvñlñ? taZño wñtñ wñtñ orñxm;
 oublñpñlñxñlñ offylñlñsufñwñlñ - vñlñ[m xñm;wñygbñlñ

jriñbñlñ uav; jriñbñlñ if tñlñlñyñlñ ½yñuav;uñlñpñxñbñlñpñsñwñ, l jyeñvñf pñfpm;rd
 wñtñ tñlñlñyñlñyñlñ cpb&mbñuav; ay:aemwñbñlñ "mñyñlñ tñlñyñuav;uñlñpñxñbñlñpñsñm;rdwñtñ tñlñlñ
 yñlñyñlñyñlñuav; pñlñxñbñfay:ñyñlñ wyfrufñm, mñsuf cñm;aew, l &uaygiñ vaygiñ Eþaygiñ rñm;pñlñ Numonf
 wñtñtñmñlñ ay:aewmñbñlñ tñlñyñlñ teuñlñlñom, mñyñpñlñ cñm;ñyñlñ pñlñxñbñfñsñwñlñ} vñlñaqmiñyñlñpñ
 xñm;wñ, / tñlñg[qñlñu&r, /

2/ om, mñyñpñlñ cñm;ñyñlñ pñlñxñbñfñsñwñlñ/

tr̩m;tm;jzih vaw[m cspzG ftqifulljri&, if 'Dt w̩l̩fcsnf p̩w̩xh̩ p̩ell̩w̩mygb̩, clajmcn̩ w̩ltw̩l̩ cspzG ftqifulljri& om, mwyp̩w, q̩l̩v̩mu y'meenfjzih jyqk̩m;yg̩b̩ x̩ltw̩lyif jri&w̩l̩ t̩qifullr̩f̩bh̩, f̩x i l̩ ES̩l̩rom jzp̩vsuf cb̩m;aewm̩v̩l̩ w̩mygb̩ tv, ftv̩wf l̩t̩l̩ t̩qifulljri& r̩cp̩fr̩f̩bh̩ t̩l̩k̩newlyl̩taeE̩ t̩jri h̩;vsuf cb̩m; p̩vr̩faewm̩v̩l̩ w̩mygb̩, clajmcn̩ w̩ltw̩l̩ t̩qifullp̩w̩xpl̩y offyl̩x̩m̩, if t̩l̩t̩qif t̩l̩fr̩ a, muñponfull taum̩i f̩lyl̩awm̩ cr̩fom qif&b̩o' emtr̩s̩l̩ jzp̩f̩;w, l̩ avmb a'gopaom uñvomaw̩ uñw̩ uñtuñl̩oyuf 0#qif&b̩w̩ v̩l̩jzp̩f̩;awml̩w̩mb̩ t̩l̩l̩jzp̩f̩;y qif&heyll̩ l̩l̩jyqk̩m;yg̩w, /

2/ wó 01E̩a0' em? taeum̩l̩ yor̩g̩
tb̩m̩ p̩Op̩om p̩p̩w̩r̩o̩ly[nw̩l̩
{O̩t̩mp̩eawm̩ 'luP̩t̩m̩m̩ eA̩he Op̩w̩

wó -jri&w̩l̩ t̩qifullp̩w̩xpl̩y offyl̩x̩m̩;aom x̩l̩bl̩m̩? l̩yor̩g̩-p̩v̩suf offyl̩x̩m̩;on̩ t̩qifallum̩i jzp̩fuleaom̩ taeum̩- rm̩;p̩fuleaom̩ a0' em-taumi t̩qif t̩l̩t̩aom cb̩m;r̩l̩b̩n̩! 01E̩ jzp̩f̩;uleN̩ w̩l̩

t̩l̩teuful̩ t̩qifq̩l̩ &m̩ a0' em? rm̩;p̩f̩y̩;awml̩on̩} v̩l̩aqmi yk̩ p̩x̩m̩;w, / t̩l̩gul̩q̩l̩u̩r, /

3/ t̩qifq̩l̩ &m̩ a0' em? rm̩;p̩f̩y̩;awml̩on̩/

csp̩&mtqifq̩l̩ reñr̩ç a, muñc tol̩taqm̩f awl̩p̩y t̩l̩gaw̩lynpl̩l̩ olaqm̩f cb̩m;ae&, if p̩w̩cr̩fom ul̩ cr̩fom oka0' emaw̩ y̩;aew, l̩ rjynpl̩ il̩ off̩l̩ jynpl̩l̩aw̩ ysufp̩ui f̩u̩b̩, if p̩w̩qif&l̩ ul̩ qif&l̩ 'lu^a0' emaw̩ y̩;aew, l̩ t̩jri qif t̩l̩t̩l̩ offyl̩x̩m̩;rd iawm̩jyelv̩nf p̩ofpm̩;r̩l̩b̩n̩ p̩w̩qif&l̩ 'lu^a0' emaw̩ y̩;aewawml̩w̩mb̩ aemul̩yawm̩-

tb̩m̩ p̩-&v̩b̩rl̩ a1/2l̩b̩p̩n̩baom̩ avmbonk̩i? O̩t̩[om p̩n̩fq̩l̩t̩om a'goontk̩i? 01E̩ jzp̩f̩;uleN̩/ t̩o̩ x̩l̩k̩v̩? p̩w̩l̩p̩v̩on̩l̩ Oy[nw̩l̩avmba'gowl̩l̩um̩i hi yef̩vsuñl̩neacsonf̩l̩ t̩jri&w̩l̩ t̩qif t̩m̩l̩ &v̩l̩om̩ avmb̩ç &lyul̩ ciñri f̩w̩ f̩wm̩l̩ avmb q̩l̩maw̩l̩ jzp̩f̩;aell̩w, l̩ t̩l̩t̩qif t̩m̩l̩ &v̩l̩r̩&t̩m̩f̩ jzp̩f̩? &lyul̩ ysufp̩q̩l̩l̩ atmi jzp̩f̩ iyv̩lyw, l̩l̩ x̩l̩&w̩b̩l̩l̩ n̩fq̩l̩v̩l̩ a'goaw̩l̩ jzp̩f̩;aell̩w, l̩ t̩l̩avmb̩ a'goaw̩l̩ apcl̩f̩w̩l̩w̩f̩w̩l̩t̩w̩l̩ allum̩l̩p̩l̩f̩x̩l̩iyv̩lyae& w̩ltw̩l̩ p̩w̩l̩ m̩ yif̩qif&l̩ aeygw, l̩l̩ t̩l̩gul̩]avmbpn̩fum̩? a'goy̩i? Asmr̩m̩;p̩w̩yef̩on̩} v̩l̩aqmi yk̩ p̩x̩m̩;w, / t̩l̩gul̩q̩l̩u̩r, /

4/ avmbpn̩fum̩? a'goy̩i? Asmr̩m̩;p̩w̩yef̩on̩/

t̩l̩g[m t̩v̩l̩x̩i l̩;y̩;y̩w, l̩, cl̩l̩aw̩y i yef̩aell̩w̩m̩[m t̩l̩avmb̩ a'goaw̩l̩ w̩l̩w̩f̩apcl̩f̩ &mauw̩l̩ allum̩l̩ Asmyq&p̩l̩lyl̩ i yv̩lyf̩aell̩&w̩ltw̩l̩ yif̩qif&hell̩&w̩mb̩l̩ jriñq̩h̩ r̩l̩rrsw̩lyl̩ arñv̩m̩l̩w̩l̩ t̩l̩jri&w̩m̩l̩ cspzG r̩f̩zG f̩x i l̩v̩m̩[m t̩v̩b̩l̩l̩ off̩l̩ t̩l̩l̩b̩l̩ t̩l̩l̩ cspzG f̩ r̩f̩zG f̩x i l̩v̩l̩t̩l̩ off̩l̩l̩ v̩l̩si f̩w̩l̩ avmb̩ç n̩fq̩l̩v̩l̩ a'goaw̩l̩ jzp̩f̩;w, l̩ t̩l̩avmba'gou w̩ltw̩l̩ w̩ltw̩l̩ taumi t̩r̩aw̩l̩ iyaell̩&w, l̩ t̩x̩l̩t̩m̩jzih avmbwP̩al̩um̩i hi yv̩lyf̩aell̩&w̩mygb̩ t̩l̩l̩ i yv̩lyf̩l̩t̩ub̩l̩l̩v̩l̩um̩i hi v̩l̩b̩0 ewl̩b̩r̩ jzp̩f̩ t̩l̩ em̩ aqql̩l̩ qif&hell̩&w̩l̩ cb̩m;aell̩&w, l̩ 'gallum̩i jriñq̩h̩ r̩l̩rrsw̩lyl̩ arñv̩l̩v̩l̩b̩v̩m̩ aevm̩m̩[m t̩l̩qif&hell̩&w̩l̩ v̩uñb̩l̩q̩mi faeonf rn̩w, l̩ t̩l̩l̩ r̩l̩rrsw̩lyl̩ uñvomqif&l̩ 0#qif&hell̩&w̩l̩ v̩uñb̩l̩q̩nyf̩t̩ plaq̩mi faew̩b̩h̩ qif&hell̩&w̩l̩ emel̩a0;aew, l̩ t̩l̩taumi t̩m̩l̩ 'luñazm̩f̩x̩m̩;y̩w, /

{O̩t̩r̩l̩rrsw̩lyl̩eaom̩ þenfjzih 'luñul̩v̩om̩ qif&D#qif&hell̩&w̩l̩ t̩mp̩eawm̩-v̩ub̩l̩ qñfyl̩pk aqmi f̩aeaom̩ olt̩m̩? eA̩t̩qif&hell̩&w̩l̩taom̩ eA̩t̩ef̩on̩l̩ Og-eA̩t̩ef̩l̩ t̩m̩m̩-a0;on̩f̩ l̩? Op̩w̩l̩qif&hell̩&w̩l̩ygonf̩ w̩l̩ t̩l̩gul̩ (þenfjzih) rajym̩l̩v̩l̩ qif&hell̩&w̩l̩ qif&hell̩&w̩l̩? ½ñoh̩l̩? a0;pl̩ef̩yñf̩-v̩l̩ aqmi yk̩ p̩x̩m̩;w, / t̩l̩gul̩q̩l̩u̩r, /

5/ þenfjizi y rajymifv qif&lbm/

þenfjizi y rajymifv qif&lbm jribluponf r½rrswyl ararravslavnaewl enfygb! t!lent twif trswrlnevwm wouml wb0vll numvly, ck rbwmh rajymifvblvq! if t!g[m jriwif jriwif uðvomqif&0#qif&lbm vutteol ½aeol plaqmi faeoñlygw, l t!lif r½rrswyl ae, if eñel a0;wmb! t!lenuityl vq!&r, l

6/ qif&lbm? ½fotif a0;ph eñefynif

jriqif r½rrswell tefo 'lu© tewidabmrñfull robl cplzg xif, if t!lspzg ftm½luyd uðvomqif&0#qif&lbm jzpfy;w, l 'gallumih t!lqif&lbm vutblaqmifaeol rnfw, l t!lqif&lbm vutblaqmifaeawmh qif&lbif a0;aewmayg! bmvvq! if r!vlyk! avmi pmawg xyfum xyfum rjywixnhyae, if r!vlyk! a0;ovlygb!, ck ½wfjcdl *gxm 2-yk jzi h twiblq! vnu awmh]jri blu r½rrswof eñela0;on} v!q!vmygb! t!gulq!&r, l

jri blu r½rrswof eñela0;on!

, ck jriwif fu ½lswof eñela0;ebyl jyq!k;wh *gxm 2-yk full ½wfq! [myr, l ½wfjcdl *gxmEþyl full usrf*ebla0g[m&t;jzi h uPþu©trnfyl!t blv! ac:w, l , ck ½wfq! [myrnif *gxm 2-yk full vnuholuyu©tzly!t blv! ac:lw, l

3/ e aom &Z!v!l½ayol ½yH' bñ y#bawm/
0&wp!vw! a0a' wwl wðiemazh!o wl wl

a, m-tluif y!v!bon! ½yH' bñ-tqifull jri y!r! Og-tqifull jri y!v!l y#bawm- wzef trsw&on! a[mw!jzph? ('Dyg!teufull tx!l owy!lur, l]tqifull jri y!v!l wzef trsw&w, l) qifw! [m]jri y!v!l y!csif ½lsw&r, l) v!l qifw! 'g[mOyÓ em½ly!l 'g½lfx i ½l; jywpum;bl 'þum; t&t;jzi h]OyÓ em ½w, qifw! jri y!l w&m; lnum;ly! awly! oly! w&m;ulb! ½&w, l rjri & rnum;& raw& ro&wmawfull olwr, Oþrjif qiscif ½&wm r[kwallumi{}} clifþ! rswx;mlur, l) aom- tqifull jri y!v!l trsw&aom x!v!v!bon! ½ayokjri &aom tqifull e&Z!v!trwyru! Og-wyru! &m*uitonwl

'ðe&mrsm y!l clifatmifax&*gxm t|uxm tzifull x!wfyyg0dr, l

e aom &Z!v!l½ayol ½yH' bñ y#bawmwl y#bawm- [&mü qifw!lomeufi? a, m y!v!m- tluif y!v!bon! ½yH' bñ-tqifull jri y!r! ? tmygx*w! ½yg&rP!rsupdk! xifay:vmaom tqif!t m½l ul pulfj&ue OñmPoEhaee-pulþ!jzpfaoe or!Z!av;yg; tv!ltm;jzi h or!Z!neum&wm, -rþph!od vsuf iyav!l y!v!l tjpjzi h (yXr tajc!tjzpf qiscip0u tu!l!r!l!qiscif!l! omwu or!Z!ESh oifro!lqisci w!l oyl, or!Z!m;jzi h tajc!t!w, l rjw!læclifinawmh a*gp&or!Z!ESh tefo ponfull owl toam!l! or!Z!m;jzi h rsw&wmull qifw!gw, l) y#bawm a[mw!wzef trsw&on!ponfzif zifjyxm;ygw, l

t!g[m a½sem;yl!fwefu x!wfyyd!l jri boðk!l tjem;rlu ½lswyl jywmygb! t!gavmuf jrefref rrswEllao;ci lnumh lulu!yxr0ðk!l tjem;rlu ½lswEll, iM oif lnumwmygb! t!lif jri y!v!l y!csif trsw&wbl!l m jri wif y&rw! tqi!rulb! rþph! o!w, l t!lqifE!l jri boðk!l ponf csufci fyif aymulu!f ysupþ!lwmull trþftwif o!w, l rþph! a, muf;bl v!w, l ponfzif cplzg synwfull raw&bl? 'gallumih jri &wmull qifw! rjiscifawmly! jri k!lom wnfw, l ('!l 'drw!l boðk!l jri &on!l jri k!l jzpfw!l qifw!pm;awmle! t!nlygb! t!lqifull jri &yarl! rjri &wl tqi!rnfyl!if wyru!om, mþpaom uðvomrjzpfyl uifw, l 'gallumih (e aom &Z!v!l½ayol) trsw&wl x!bl!l m jri &

witqifwlu rwyfrublvil qmymgb! tDygtteufu(tqifriu? trsw&? &m* uifawmtonf-vl
aqmi ylk pkm;w, / tguqiu&r, /

eAhEshelylaqmi ylk frm;

1/ tqifriu? trsw&? &m* uifawmtonf/

, ck 'Lu, m*awg jjirivit jriw, } vll 1rswaeluw[m 'blwv&m;awmefv] tluuluy
nnewmygb! 'gayrl 1rswcprlawnh owd orm"ÓPf tml;ao;vll jribodlylNybcsl fawmh r1l
rrswEllao;bl? orBeÓPf 0', Al ÓPf tqifrm; a&muwltcgusstoifeylxil;vaw, l b*ÓPf
a&muwltcgusawmh jri wlnyly wyfrubaom uavomuiflyw[m tifwebx1l;ygw, / 'gallumi h
azmi fw, f yew, f ponfzih rjyw1lswae, if tqiftxkul jri, if jriw, f jriw, M 1rswly
azmi fw, yewmuly jyerlswol;w, l t1l 1rswvll owd orm"ÓPftm;aumi fw tgcusawmh jri &wl
tqifull om, mci fr1l; cpm;1l;zpwmv] x1l;w, l t1l tqifpwlxh1l pfwnlwmv] x1l;w, l
'gallumi ht1l uavomuiflytpuiflyl; 'Mquly) jyqk;w, /

aom-jri y1l; cslscif trsw&aom x1l;v1l;bnf 0&wpawm-wyfrulifaom p1l;bnfzpl? Og
rwyfrubompwzil a0a' wcpm; \? w0&x1l tqifullnf? e taZho w1l w1l oftylqlyl lvsuf
rwnfwl t1l gu1l(rwyfrufy cpm;Nl p1l;wxhortlyl aqmi ylk pkm;w, l t1l gu1lqiu&r, /

2/ rwyfrufy cpm;Nl p1l;wxhortlyl

t1l wyrufcif ponf1l; cpm;rl a0' emrl jzpcfcif p1l;wxh1l p1l;rtotfyuf rxm;jci frm;allumi h
t1l jri &wl tqif [m jri &wl tqifvlyiszpol;w, l 1rswcif r1l;omrelyl;frm;rl (a0' emypj m
wPf) q1l; y#p0ryl 'a' oemawmft & a0' emallumi h wPf jzpl1l;zppl1l 1lomv] jri y1l;v1l Nybcsl
1rswly) treftwlf odewlia, m*flawnh trf;od t01l uifor;wlwif wPfpaom uavomawv
rjzpol? uavomuiflyjzpol u1l;hjzpol? t1l rjzplwtwif u1l tu1l;oyuf b0opqif&awf
rjzplawmbo? t1l uavomqif&0#qif&awfui fyl; 'Mquly) jyqk;w;ygw, /

4/ , xmó yó awm 1y1l a00awm pmyda0' el c) wdaemypj wl {Ohaom p&w1l awm/ {Ohtypeawm 'luPOEi eAhE Opövif

, xm tjem;nl rswb1lygaom tluif tjcift&mzi1l y1l;hyó awm pmyd tqifulljri v1l jri b0omv
a0' effcpm;rla0' emul a00awm pmydrlv1l;h0omv 'luPr1l;h0omv jzpl1l;h0om uavomqif&0#qif&
onl c) w1l ulebm ulecef \? aemypj wl qnfytylonfum; r[kway? {Ohtpolom tjcift&mzi1l
oawm-trsw&vsul aom-x1l, m*dk;bl p&w1l usi hy\wl

jrib1l jri cpm;rl jzpl1l Nybcsl rswb1lygwi tjcift&mtm;jzi1l jri v1l jriw, l c1l; cpm;w, l
olbyrh omrelyl;frm;rl t1l;paom uavom qif&u1l vufblaqmif&m ra&mu1l? t1l uavom
qif&u1l ulebmuleapyw, l t1l uavomuiflyjzpol ur0#Esh Oygu0#qif&u1l ulebmuleapy
w, l t1l tjcift&mtm;jzi1l jri y1l;v1l Nybcsl 1rswv1l;usibeygw, fw1l (t1l p-o'ju orb0if teuf
1l;w, l jri v1l;tr [kw1l? cpm;v1l;cpm;w, l cpm;1l;0 r[kw1l? jri v1l jriw, M tjeftv1l aygi qnfij
w, l tyd o'juawmh 1l;w1l;jcift*& [m teufull'g1l;u1ly1l;awmh c1l;ajr1l;u1cif or1l;0em teufull'1l;opy
w, l 1rswaewl Oyó ema, m*1l; m olsm;v1l;if tqifulljri v1l jri fwmygb! cpm;Nl cpm;wmygb1l; trsm;ey
wefwlylyl 1l;w1l;sw, l t1l 1l;w1l;sw, l t1l M 1l;w1l;awmh olomv1l;olbyrh olsm;rfv1l uavomqif&
0#qif&1l;zp1l v1l c1l;ajr1l;u1v1l c1l;ajr1l;u1lygw, l Oyrmjizi1l;v1l;uav;u i, bayr, M v1l;w, fq1l;f
i, fo;w, M 0eclwmu 1l;w1l;swmb! olbyrh, M i, bayr v1l;w, fq1l;mu c1l;ajr1l;u1jymq1l;wmb! t1l
tol1l Eefr1l;ygb! tv1l;eoocmappyw1l pum;ygbl) 'Be&mrh ax&gxm t1l uxmxz1l y1l;u1l x1l;yyg0
r, /

, mxó yó aom ½lyE½lyE &mü qm̄bn̄? tó a, m*dem-½rswaeaom x̄, m*ðtm? , xm̄tluif tciſt&m̄jzi ½rsw̄? ww-x̄ri&aom tqiſu? tb̄'a, m-tb̄' ponw̄bn̄ eyōw̄rjzplue! {Oþþ tciſt&m̄jzi teþþ' ðwm-teþþaom tciſt&m̄tm;jzi ½lytqiu? yó Eþ-½rjif aomoltm; [k qm̄n̄w̄ tqiſu? yuwlsubjizi h̄ri ȳdaemuf teþþaom tciſt&m̄jzi h̄w, M̄ qm̄w̄ ygb̄ uP̄syuEsh, D̄lun̄ if 'bluiyu? teþþonſzi h̄h aemuf uEs twugjriw, M̄q̄SygV̄gxm̄ \teuf ay:v̄lygw, l̄ bmaM̄umi M̄ qm̄w̄h orsm; v̄lyi if tqiſu? jri h̄mygb̄ olom̄ qif&lu! vubþlaqm̄i &m̄ ra&mulb̄v̄l̄ ygV̄u qm̄lygw, l̄ 'gallumi lygb̄ aodawm pmyd a0' eEþa0' el̄ &mü qm̄ on̄? wh tm&Af x̄l̄ tqiſu? t̄m̄? Oþþ a0' eþþzpaom a0' emul̄i? wþrj̄ kw̄ar®p-x̄h0' emEsh , D̄lomw&m;wl̄u? a*gp&ao0em, -a*gp&orþotv̄l̄ rD̄ciſjzi aodawm pmyd rD̄ji m;aomvnt [k qm̄lygw, w̄l̄ 'de&mr̄iv̄l̄ uP̄syuEsh, D̄lun̄ if jri cb̄m; a0' emrD̄hull , ls olygV̄gxm̄? yþay:v̄lygw, l̄ orsm; v̄lyi if jri cb̄m;rM̄l̄ jzplw̄mygb̄ 'gayn̄ uavomqi&J 0#qif&lu! v̄ubþlaqm̄i jciſ rjzplb̄v̄l̄ ygV̄gxm̄ qm̄bmaM̄umi lygb̄ oh kw̄ t̄uxmr̄fawmh avmulkw&ma0' emul̄ rD̄bltm;-v̄l̄ zþyxm̄w, l̄ uP̄syuEsh, D̄lun̄ if t̄tzil̄ om̄? tqiſrajywmb̄ ('gaw̄uawmh ygV̄yn̄? f w̄leufeulel̄ qiciþ&mawlygb̄)

ygV̄gxm̄? ({Oþþ polom tciſt&t̄m;jzi oawm-trsw&vsu? p&wtusi? bn̄) qm̄l̄pum; &yf ul̄ txlowyM̄u&r, l̄ jri w̄l̄ jri w̄l̄ jri w̄l̄ v̄lyi csuſciſyif ½rsw̄? obþþ; b̄ n̄ellum;wmb̄ t̄l̄ ½rsw̄? trþftw̄l̄ obþþ; rþþyó emtpf jzplw̄, qm̄w̄ txlowyM̄l̄ rsw̄x̄m;u&r, l̄ t̄l̄pum; &yf (rsw̄o!suyi? jri w̄jri? x̄lyi? cb̄m;on̄? olygaomv̄l̄ 0#qif&lu! ulel̄i ulecefon̄? þenfjizi? a, m*ðþ? rsw̄um usi&onv̄l̄ aqmiſyl̄f3-cþþk̄m;w, l̄ t̄l̄gullq̄u&r, l̄

- 3/ rsw̄o!suyi? jri w̄jri? x̄lyi? cb̄m;on̄?
- 4/ olygaomv̄l̄ 0#qif&lu! ulecefon̄?
- 5/ þenfjizi? a, m*ðþ? rsw̄um usi&onv̄l̄

aemuf 2-ylluawmh {Oþþ qitþyfbn̄t w̄l̄ jri w̄jri? ½rsw̄o!t̄m;jzi? 'luPr½rsw̄? jzplw̄? aom uavomqi&J 0#qif&lu! typeawm zsuþbaeaom yþyftm? eAhef qif&lu! N̄haom eAhebon̄? Og-eAhef oEhu-ebon̄? l̄? Oþþ qitþygon̄l̄

jri w̄l̄ jri w̄l̄ ½rsw̄aewh, m*ðþ r½lyi? jzplw̄? uavomawg uifN̄haewmb̄ t̄l̄g[m ½rsw̄l̄ Oþþ emu w' *y[meftm;jzi h̄y, y, l̄m;v̄lygb̄ 'gallumi h̄t̄l̄ uavom N̄haewmb̄ w' *eAhef v̄l̄c;&w, l̄ ½b̄&wltm̄? uavomqi&J 0#qif&lu! ½b̄Oþþpþw̄jih N̄hjciſv̄l̄ qm̄lygb̄ a, m*D̄ [m ½rsw̄w̄l̄ ½rsw̄w̄l̄ t̄l̄w' *eAhef qluþ&muæwmb̄ t̄l̄w' *eAhef qluþ&muæ qluþ&muæly awmh rsw̄Oþþtu t̄m;auim{y} ouim, 'dþaom uavomu t̄m;enfw̄t cg t̄d̄ r*Oþþjzi heAhef ppf ul̄ rsuþbiuþyof;wmb̄ 'gallumi h̄t̄l̄ jri w̄l̄ jri w̄l̄ ½rsw̄? obþþewh, m*ðþ eAhef ewh, M̄ lyq̄w̄ ygb̄ t̄l̄gulljri w̄l̄ ½rsw̄? qif&bw̄ eþþyeAhefyn̄} v̄l̄aqmiſyl̄fþþk̄m;w, l̄ t̄l̄gullq̄u&r, l̄

- 6/ jri w̄l̄ ½rsw̄? qif&bw̄ eþþyeAhefyn̄?

jri w̄l̄ jri w̄l̄ ½rsw̄? trþftw̄? obþþewh, m*ðþ r½lyi? jzplw̄? uavome! 0#qif&bw̄? y, y, heoni rnygw, l̄ t̄l̄m̄ qif&lu! y, l̄owly? N̄hþapw̄t w̄l̄ qif&lu! t̄l̄w̄ eþþyeaw, M̄ qm̄lygb̄ jri w̄l̄ l̄m;w̄l̄ awþw̄l̄ oþþw̄l̄ ½rsw̄? trþftw̄? obþþewh a, m*ðþ emr½lyy&ðþþ Oþþs ocfþþyuyOþþpt x̄l̄ Oþþ emOþþawh t̄pþftw̄? jzplw̄;oþþw, l̄ ocfþþyuyOþþt m;jyn̄w̄t cg t̄Eavmr̄Oþþq̄w̄m jzplw̄? awmh eAhef t̄m̄? yuþuf a*gñwbþOþþt zl̄Oþþq̄w̄mawg t̄pþftw̄? jzplw̄;w, l̄ 'gallumi h̄t̄l̄ M̄l̄jzplw̄? yef ygV̄w̄mrf̄-

- t̄Eavmr̄h a*gñwbþ? a*gñwbþ r*ðþ? ra*y? zvó teEþypä, eypä, m-v̄lla[mxm;wmygb̄]

tEavmr&tEavmrÓPbn! a*gWbK -eAheqbl nWbom a*gWbKÓPftm? teE&ypä, e
ypä, m-tjcm;rli ausZlyjci fjihi ausZlyi? a*gWbK a*gWbKÓPbn! r*ó -r*ftm? teE&ypä, e
ypä, m-tjcm;rli ausZlyjci fjihi ausZly\? ra*+r*bn! zvó -zlfm? teE&ypä, e ypä, m-
tjcm;rli ausZlyjci fjihi ausZly\wl

tJy|meta' oemawmft & Jjri&wl tqi&paom ½yemrull tepi' lu©tewl k½owlit EavmrÓPf
\ tjcm;rli eAheqbl nWbom a*gWbKÓPf jzp, l tJb*gWbK tcm;rli t&d r*f jzp, l tJb*
tcm;rli zl/jzp, } qWmullwWusus o&w, / tJb tEavmrÓPf qWm acgi xyl Oyó emÓPb!
tJÓPf ocjyuyuÓPf tmjynlwt cgrszpfm? ocjyuyuÓPf qWmuvl jri wl tMum;wl
awlwlt owl ½rswly owl tajcc Oyó emÓPf tqi&qi hW tpOf tWl jzp, l Sjzp, lÓPb! galumih
jri hponulf, if tajcc Oyó em tqi&qi hW rjzp, l? tajcc Oyó em tqi&qi hW rjynp, l if ocj
½yuyuÓPf qWm rjzp, l? ocjyuyuÓPf rjzp, l if tEavmrÓPf rjzp, l? tEavmrÓPf rjzp, l if
a*gWbKÓPf rjzp, l? a*gWbKÓPf rjzp, l if t&d r*ÓPf zlÓPf qWm rjzp, l/ tJgull uelao rswlxm;
Mu&r, /

txl owy&ef

, ckazmfyhom]½yH' bñ owdrlm} [hom ygVd]½yH' bñ y#ó awm} [hom ygVjzih]rsupd
jzi htqif½yfull jri lyvif r½bñ &m*paom uWvomjzpf;alumi f? ½bñ &m*paom uWvomrjzpf
alumi f Nifallumi f} jyxmonf tveiyif xi½y;ygw, l r[mowy|meokwv&m;awmfzi l] jizpfqjzpf
aom um, a0'em pñva "rWl ½rswly odyalumi f? xbl ½rswly odoom owy|merfui fí r*ezl
ul r&El falumi f} twltvit xi½y;ygw, l]tEavmr&a*gWbK? a*gWbK r*ó teE&ypä, e
ypä, m} [hom y|mefygVawmfzi l] Oyó emr½y l t&d r*ÓPf jzp, l ½alumi f twltvit xi½y;ygw;
ygw, /]{OH tmpéawm 'luPtm&meHe Opw} [hom ygVjzih]jri lyvif lyicsif trsw&ol r½bñ &m*
paom uWvom qif&J ur#Oygu 0#qif&J;uW vufplaqmi fae&m a&mu&omaLumi h r½bñ eAhef
a0;alumi f} xi½y;azmfyxm;ygw, l ygVwwfolwl pteubomr&alumi f} xi½y;olElygw, l]{OH
typéawm 'luPoeiu eAhe Opw} [hom ygVjzih]jri lyvif lyicsif trsw&ol r½bñ uWvomqif&
0#qif&J;uW, tsu&m a&mu&omaLumi h r½bñ eAhe&alumi f} xi½y;azmfyxm;ygw, l ygVwwfolwl
pteubom r&alumi f} xi½y;olElygw, l 'galumih jzp, l ½yemrull r½y? ol[kw olvtajcc
orm"dynm bm0emtvlyfull tm;rxlwyl r*ezl ahef w&m;xltul &El falumi f ajyma [mcsutsm;uW bñm;tv
awmESinfrn&oi fro&frer&rr&txlowlý qiscibiygw, /

½rsw̄sbl̄m; tv̄l̄wm̄uzpfonf

tr̄luawmhjri ½lv̄f (y#16 awm) wzef tr̄sw̄onM̄ q̄w̄t w̄l̄f jri ½lv̄f ½rsw̄zlu b̄m; \ tv̄l̄wm̄ usb̄l̄ aemul̄l̄awmh ({OH aom p&w̄b̄ awm-v̄l̄ q̄w̄t w̄l̄f ½rsw̄l̄ usi w̄, fq̄l̄me! t̄ M̄ ½rsw̄l̄ tepp̄onfzih tr̄eftw̄l̄fod if ōw̄l̄f ōw̄l̄f ūv̄omqif& 0#qif&ūl̄zufq̄fonf rn̄w̄, t̄ M̄ ½rsw̄l̄ ūv̄omqif& 0#qif&ūl̄zufq̄l̄y, ½s faewh orh eñel̄w̄, fq̄l̄wm̄ [m Ak jrwp̄b̄b̄m; ½s \ tv̄l̄wm̄t pp̄zpfal̄umif t̄v̄lyi x i ½s; aeygw, ½' gal̄umi h t̄ D b̄m; tv̄l̄wm̄ x i ½s; ay:atmif blefbl̄u ūl̄ri bl̄u ½rsw̄l̄h eñel̄fonf} v̄l̄etl̄c̄yaqmi ylk̄ w̄l̄p̄x̄m̄; ygw, ½ t̄j gullq̄l̄u&r, ½

jri bl̄u ½rsw̄l̄h eñel̄fonf

jri bl̄u ½b̄h eñel̄es h o;allumif tr̄sw̄ (1-2) *gxmrsm̄;jzi h jyxm̄w, ½' gal̄umi h jri bl̄u r̄½, if eñel̄es h a0;wmb̄l̄ eñel̄e0;csif, if r̄½bael̄u½b̄l̄ eñel̄es h a0;csif luovm̄? el̄csif lu ov̄m̄? (el̄csif lu ygw, b̄m)/ eñel̄es h el̄csif lu, if jri w̄l̄f jri w̄l̄f jri w̄, f jri w̄, M̄ ½rsw̄l̄h ūb̄ly b̄y jri &onf jri ½rsw̄l̄h Oyó emv̄lyi eñp̄oĒsyly ajymp̄&muawmh pl̄v̄m̄uyl̄y, cl̄um̄; &wm̄ Es̄p̄yly ar;c̄fr̄b̄l̄ Oyó emt v̄lyay;ylla [m&r, ½

Oyó em\ tajc̄lar;c̄fawm̄ (2)

a, aw aomwōan, m̄ o'j tó l̄wm̄ tó l̄wyAñ? e p ol̄Pmo! e p aw a[mwdołap, s̄i tw̄l̄aw ww-qaeñ Og &ma*g Og ayrHog/

(rmvluylw&rmvl̄um\ om;jpzāom & [et?]) aomwōan, m̄ em;jzi h wu, M̄um; El̄aumi t̄uleāom? a, o'j t̄l̄u itol̄w̄l̄ aw-oifonf tó l̄wm̄-rl̄um̄l̄uv̄l̄ r̄l̄um̄; b̄l̄ao?: tó l̄wyAñ-a½sumv a½sboawl̄uv̄l̄ r̄l̄um̄; b̄l̄ao?: e p ol̄Pmo!, cl̄v̄l̄um̄; aeqf̄l̄ [l̄w̄l̄ aw-oifit̄m̄? e p a[mwdołap, s̄i -l̄um̄; El̄bonf̄l̄ [l̄w̄l̄ pl̄w̄l̄x̄h̄l̄ r̄jzp̄ao?: ww-l̄um̄; v̄l̄ r̄l̄um̄; b̄l̄ao?: l̄um̄; qm̄f̄l̄ [l̄w̄l̄ l̄um̄; El̄ fw̄, f̄ l̄um̄; &v̄t̄r̄, M̄awmif pl̄w̄l̄x̄h̄l̄ ray:ao;w̄l̄ x̄lt̄ol̄w̄l̄? aw-oifit̄m̄? qaEñ Og-v̄l̄si Ēþbouf̄l̄q̄Eonf̄i? &ma*g Og-wyfup̄l̄v̄r̄f̄l̄ &m̄*onf̄i? ayrH Og-c̄p̄ci h onf̄i? tw̄l̄½govm̄; jzp̄ygovm̄; w̄l̄ 'M̄ir; awm̄ r̄lygw, ½

a½suvi r̄l̄um̄; b̄l̄ao; w̄l̄to! , cl̄v̄l̄um̄; qf̄l̄ [l̄w̄l̄t̄o! l̄um̄; El̄ fw̄, f̄ l̄um̄; &v̄t̄r̄, M̄ pl̄w̄l̄x̄l̄ r̄fawmif ray:ao; w̄l̄to! t̄ M̄itoĒs h to! s̄fr̄ a, muši; ul̄ t̄m̄l̄ly) v̄l̄si Ēþbouf̄ci? wyfusci? c̄p̄ci scif̄l̄ jzp̄ygr̄v̄m̄; w̄l̄ t̄ M̄v̄l̄ v̄l̄orl̄um̄; & ro&ao;w̄l̄ to! to! s̄fr̄ v̄l̄si Ēþbouf̄ci? wyfusci? c̄p̄ci scif̄l̄q̄l̄m̄ b, fzpf̄v̄l̄ r̄jzp̄ygb̄l̄? 'gal̄umi h t̄ M̄v̄l̄rm̄l̄uyl̄w̄l̄ax&u t̄ M̄v̄l̄ v̄l̄si Ēþbouf̄ci? wyfusci? c̄p̄ci scif̄l̄ r̄jzp̄ygb̄l̄; v̄l̄ ajz̄l̄um̄; av̄l̄uix̄m̄; ygw, ½ t̄j g[m̄ w̄l̄s̄f̄l̄uew̄l̄ tajzygb̄l̄ 'ðtar;jzi h r̄l̄um̄; &w̄l̄to! l̄u! t̄m̄l̄ly) v̄l̄si Ēþbouf̄ci f̄ponf̄jzp̄ygb̄l̄? 'gal̄umi h t̄ D r̄l̄um̄; &w̄l̄to! l̄w̄l̄h Oyó em ½b̄l̄ rv̄b̄l̄? t̄ D to! w̄l̄h ūv̄omr̄jzp̄&atmif Oyó em ½b̄l̄ rv̄b̄l̄q̄l̄m̄l̄l̄ oþpygw, ½ t̄j gull̄um̄; &&m̄? ūv̄om? ou[mol̄jitonf̄} v̄l̄aqmi ylk̄ p̄x̄m̄; w̄, ½ t̄j gullq̄l̄u&r, ½

1/ r̄l̄um̄; &&m̄? ūv̄om? ou[mol̄jitonf̄

M̄um̄; &, i fawmh t̄ l̄um̄; &w̄l̄to! to! s̄fr̄ t̄m̄l̄ly) c̄p̄ci Ēþbouf̄baom ūv̄omawg jzp̄El̄ fw̄, t̄ M̄l̄ ūv̄omjzp̄El̄ yl̄l̄v̄l̄ ar;c̄fawm̄jzif̄l̄if oþpygw, ½ t̄j gull̄v̄l̄ l̄um̄; &&m̄r̄? ūv̄om? ūf̄um̄ jzp̄El̄fonf̄} v̄l̄aqmi ylk̄ p̄x̄m̄; w̄, ½ t̄j gullq̄l̄u&r, ½

2/ l̄um̄; &&m̄? ūv̄om? ūf̄um̄jzp̄El̄fonf̄

ūv̄om ūf̄w, fq̄l̄wm̄ jri fw̄l̄um̄; w̄ ponfull r̄k̄rov̄if t̄j jri &l̄um̄; &w̄l̄ t̄m̄l̄ponfull jyel̄v̄nq̄i scif̄l̄ ūv̄om jzp̄El̄w̄l̄ull q̄l̄w̄mygb̄l̄ 'gal̄umi h t̄ M̄l̄ ūv̄omjzp̄El̄ b̄l̄f̄l̄h ūf̄rh½ atmif jri w̄l̄f̄l̄ l̄um̄; w̄l̄ponf̄l̄ ½rsw̄l̄u&wmb̄l̄ t̄ M̄l̄ ½rsw̄l̄ ūf̄rh½ ūv̄omawfull y, biw, f

q̄w̄m̄v̄l̄ ar; c̄faw̄m̄z̄l̄ȳf̄ ōm̄; v̄n̄f̄pyḡw̄, l̄ t̄j̄ḡūl̄ l̄l̄m̄; w̄l̄t̄ r̄s̄w̄l̄ ūd̄v̄p̄l̄ ūēr̄lȳ, b̄īb̄n̄} v̄l̄āq̄m̄īȳk̄ f̄p̄b̄x̄m̄; w̄, l̄ t̄j̄ḡūl̄q̄ūr̄, l̄

3/ Mum; will result in a very, fibrous

, cq̥t̥l̥w̥l̥ tr̥wf̥ (1-2-3) aq̥mi yk̥ l̥m̥; t̥ & Oyó em̥v̥lyi efp̥oūl̥ ar̥; c̥f̥j̥z̥i y̥i f̥ o̥l̥m̥; v̥n̥f̥p̥
al̥l̥m̥i f̥uūl̥; eft̥l̥c̥y̥ft̥aej̥z̥i h̥aq̥mi yk̥ l̥w̥ck̥ p̥x̥m̥; ygao̥; w̥, V̥]ar̥; c̥f̥j̥z̥i y̥i l̥ v̥lyi efp̥oūl̥ ay̥: v̥l̥f̥ap̥d̥b̥n̥} w̥l̥
t̥! g̥uūl̥q̥l̥&r̥, V̥

4/ ar;cfjzi lyi! vlyi efp0! ay:vi fpclbnf/

tj & ar;c&fjzi lyif]]Mum;&wt m&f u&vomrjp&atmif Mum;Ny&vif Ny&csif ½loboliv, } q&w
Oyó em vlyi efpofull em;vn&aply&wt cg Mum;rEshq&lv Oyó emt vlyi ull (olaw okwrwi b06 wv)
n&ellum;awmf rlygw, t jynfit pl&n&ellum;ymyLuwmh p&mtlyfri (Em= 28-rS52-t x) jycgyl

rmvlusykw̄rmvlum\ omjzpaom & [ef? aw-oiftm? {w-p 'd okw rkw Othmawok "ar^ok
jri & Num;& a&mu& okaom pw&m;wlm\ okw-Bum;& onf? okwrwlboos wtlNum; /^ojzpfvwlt
w\

' þum; & yzih Num; & whi tm̄l fvl oi Dectonit wlf rartravsh rjywlsrswaevif Num; 1/10 jzpyg
vtfr, ? Num; 1/10 jzpf-qllm rllm; & whi tol tmlwlu uavomrjzpE bvl if ' Num; & whi tol Num; Nyvif
Nyjci f 1/2 swly) obf; if aemufquwf uavom tluwls rjzpawmly) Num; 1/10 om jzpygvtr, fvl qll
wmygy) ' Mzpyle) pyly) tao:pwlftm;jzih em;vn&atmif þpmftly (Ef 30- pon)rsi jriqlü
pwlt p0jzpylwl pmnēfacgi fizi lycly) tflm jribd Obxpwlp0ft & mü ' llum; o0xpwlp0ull vlx nly)
rswom; 1/10 qb1 vlx nly) p0ull vlx nly) &r, /

Num; NyD r½EII füf ynwf&muſyH

x i qj t o f m w f M u m ; v w D p f ? ('gu Mu m; o d O k x d j z p y l b)
M u m; N y D w & m; p O f p m; j y e & m ? (M u m; N y D a e m u f y X r B u l b O k x d j z p y l b)
t r n f e m r o N y D c ? ('gu p u m; o t t r n f b y l l ' B u l b O k b)
t e u l y n w f o d w b a e m u f g h r f ? (p u m; \ t e u l y n w f u l l o l b)

'Bqmi ylf & Num;pofu Num;&wh tollubmow, / t! Dtaerfi ½rswEll, if Num;½Hwif ypl
of;w, ! rrswEll, iawmh t! Num;&wmull jyefvnbulbwi pwft pofzpfvw, ! 'pwft pofsvj Num;ly
tollubmowgao;w, ! ynwft mHtay:ao:ygbt? Oym vlaqwi tollum: &, if t! Dtolvnumuf
ay:ygao;w, ! vlaqwi trnlynwawmh ray:ao:ygbt? 'gallumi h t! Bulbokd tjem;rlu ½rswEll, i v
y&rwft oflul oflwfom &ypbfi;ygw, / r½ rrsw Ell, iawmh vlaqwi trnfaog[m&ynwfv] x i ½;wh
'kw! Bulbokjzbfi;w, ! t! llaemuf vlybPhei ynwfx i ½;wh wwd Bulbokponfv jzpfbi;awmh
wmb! t! M! ynwfway:of!, iawmh jyefvnqijci ly) cspfcif refciftpaom udvomawg jzpfbi;of;
awmlwmb! t! M! udvom Bulbokawg quivuf rjzpfyl Num;½Hwif &ypbfi;atmif Num;lyvai lybsci f
½rswf) obbfiblygb! t! vlijzpfyl vliuglu&r, !

Mum;Nyð ½EII Mvif y&rwü wnlytÓPjzpfy

Mum;vñf Mum;ciſ vñi iſswñd? (Mum;obxñ tcm;rl? oſt[kw
yXr Bulbøxñ tcm;rl? ½swEII Mvif qñllygwgb/)

Mum;½wñy &yppbwþ0! (tj Mv ½swEII Mvif Mum;½wñy pñwft p0f
&ypbñ;w, l' kvj Bulbøxþonf rjzpawmblv qñlw, l' oðw okwrw
b0ð wþqñl 'Da' oemawmE htnygb/)

½yemrifusuf jzpysufjri! (Mum;&wmu ½yf Mum;odmu ½odmu
emrf '½yemrif 2-yg; ulv clcm;ow, l' Mum;&wma&m+Mum;odwma&m
ay:vnly) csuscifyif aymuluþ bñ;w, l' qñwmuvl uli ylÓPjzif ojriſ
w, Mqñlygw, l')

teþo 'lu® oabmxif (teþo rñbbl? 'lu®qif&hbl? twi[kwñh
oabmw&m;rlyvll 'MvitoÓPrñ xiþy:w, Mqñlygw, l')

bleþuwl wynh, m*aw[m azmi fwm yefwmrþly) ay:&may:&mul ranlavsnh rjyw½rswhellu&
w, l' tj Mv ½swæe, if tolum; iñl Mum;w, Mv ½swæe&w, l' tj Mv ½swvllawmh Mum;½wñf
wnfw, l' Mum;wmullqulvubqjci Ny) ulvomawgrjzpawmbl? tj Mvrrswyl trswvrlaelhelu
wl omrmeþlavfawmh Mum;wmull Mum;w, Mv ½&r, qñwvvl rolbbl? ½swvllpwvJ trsm;tm;jzi h
rñlubbl? 'galumih Mum;Nyðvif cþpzG ftm½lumi fultm ajrfy arhewmbo? tj Mv ½swjcifr½y arheol
rñ eAne0;aMuni f *gxm 2-ykþjzih 'MqñlyqKm;ygw, l'

Mum;cluſu r½lorh eAneE ha0;onf

1/ o' Holwñ owdrkñm?
yd Hethwileodu a&mawm/
om&wpðwñm a0a' wñ
w0itazñho wd wñ

yd H ethwilecþpzG ftm½l reod ua&mawm-ESvñlajrfvñi heaomoltm? (w&m;tm;xkwjciſ
r½wñl yuwylkñl aw[m cþpzG ftm½lumi fultm tñhyif vñsi awmifwaeuw, l' 'galumih supðkJ tqiſ&y
xiþy:vn, if bmygvñrwlqifscifwlmzef pñwunfu cþpzG fultm trsm;tm;jzi h ajrfvñi qifscifNy
jzpñw, l' em;xj tolkiþy:vnwl tcgvI tolumi fultm ajrfvñi lvsuf qifscifw, l' w&twcgawmh tqifqñ
tolqñll a½ñi &ef zsu&eftwñf qifscifwml ½ygo; & 'garni trsm;tm;jzi h taumi fultm ajrfvñi lwm
uyl rm;ygw, l' tj Mv tulblyzþa& tm;ay;wl qifscifhll ta, medom reoudm&vñl ac:w, l' tj Mv
cþpzG ftolumi fultm ESvñlajrfvñi qifscifh) o' Holwñ tolul Mum;Nyð? Og-Mum;Nyðvñl (yd H
ethwile reod ua&mawm cþpzG ftm½l ESvñlajrfvñi heaomoltm? tp yXru cþpzG fultm ajrfvñi heorh tolul
Mum;Nyðvñl cþpzG ftaejzih ESvñlajrfvñi mygb/ tñl ESvñlajrfvñi owd rkñm trswr&yj owareh
of;avawmh onwl tñgull tolum;vñl cþpzG fxiþl xwifarhvon} vñl]tqisriñvñl} qñmrñ
]tohnñm;vñl} vñlyjyqñlqñlur, l'

1/ tolum;vñl cþpzG fxiþl xwifarhvon/

tñl arþlwmu ½swfth½wñl ajymwmygb/ avmua&bulfuawmh rarygb? bñmajymwñl
b, bñtobþponfzihþvñtobþl vñl cþpzG fxiþl xwifarhvon} vñl]tqisriñvñl} qñmrñ
]tohnñm;vñl} vñlyjyqñlqñlur, l'

aom-nūm;nyvif cspzg fxi lvsuf r%hrswEliam xlbbn! om&wpawm-wyfruam pwhsul
a0a' wtllm;&onfitolul cpm;\? w0xltolulvnf? taZho wdwtfr orfxm;oubl pwhxlu
otfyliusufwnl-vlla[mxm;wmygb] aqmi ylk fuawmhjri &müvlygb] t] Dqmi ylk fullqlu&r, /

2/ om, mwypi cpm;lr pwhxloftvsuln/

aemi jyelvnlqijci lwi t] nūm;&p0fuvlyif toluaav;u xi%ay:vlaew, ? t] lli xihay:y
pyly) rswzg laumi fwmuawmh t%seEraX&N Owkygb/

t%seEraX&f0wk

t%seEqllm jrwphb&m;\ tzwltrluf n%wmlygb] jrwphb&m;%su ola'g'erifBUDSh
r, lawmr[mrm, ma'ODWHS zhi:ji lawmrlw, ? t%seEuawmh r[mrm, ma'OD n%rawmr[myZmywd*gwr)
r%jri lawmrlw, / t%seE[m jrwphb&m;atmuf toufu av;ig;&uavmuom i, lygw, ? b&m;
tavmi zhi:ji lawmrllydaemuf (7)&uajrmuflri r, lawmr[mrm, mu ewl%spkflw, ? t] Dtcg r[myZm
ywd a*gwrli om;&itjzplvl eEoli, full txefawmfls;Es h vlxm;lydawmh b&m;tavmi lawmfull uli full
ElwlfauRy) apmi h%mluflvmlw, lliqlw, /

jrwphb&m;%f[m yXrOguWly) blemuf &mZi*[lntu ua&mufl) a[majymvsuflw, ? t] Dtcg
crnfawmf ola'g'erifBu\ yihvflubsoft & uylvWbeyjnlawmflw uawmflw, ? 3-&uhjrmufl
eltufl eEritom;ul Zey' uvsmPlqll Eflawmf riforDES h vuflxyr*lvmc ri;tjzpf t bblfl*lvmsn;
twlf uymflwqflull b0flay;awmflw t] Dtcg eEritom;ul oyflaqmif, bly) ausni lawmfl jyefu
awmflw, ? eEritom;u [lrm;us, if oyflqyef, EHE; 'Bm;us, if oyflqyef, EHE; oyflawmflull pfull
vsuf jrwphb&m;\ aemuflawmf vlfygo; & ygw, ? t] Dtaerfl Zey' uvsmPlu t] bwi fullm;o&
vll acgi favmlyjy) bae&mu qlyifsm;ul vuflull vsuf pwyly) (wD#H acg t, sylva tm*apä smo) t%sh
Om;a&jrefrefyelvmlgaemvleEritom;ul lliqflubw/

ausni fa&muflt cgusawmh jrwphb&m;%su]n%wmleE t%& [efliyrvm) vll ar;awmflw, / eE'
ritom;u t%& [efliyvflpwawmh r%ygbt? 'gayrl jrwphb&m;ul lliqflav;pm;aoitm;jzih (tmr yAld
ó mrd r%ygb t%& [efliyygrnfl avfluflw, / t] bwmh jrwphb&m;%su]'gizi h eEuull t%& [efliyay;lu)
vlfelawmfl) eEritom;ul t%& [efliyapw, / aemuflumv aZw0efausi fwlu olwi llaeawmflw t] Dtcg
t%seEu & [efabmif lli raymfarf li dai laewmel olwi llaeawmfl;tm; olu' Bliyjomw) igls wli g[m
raymfarf t usi frwfll usi bae&w, ? t usi frwfll nhbEhes wnfap&ef rpflEflawmlygbt? oufacy)
vlxUlygawmf, } vll ajymow/

t] Dtaemif t&muflnm;awmflw t] wlf jrwphb&m;%su t%seEuull ac:lydar;awmflw, ? t%seE'
u[lliqflamif avfluflw, ? bmlamif &[efboü ysi foVl ar;awmflw, ? t] lli xlfliymlp0u
Zey' uvsmPl[m acgi fzir xudflfylao;wl qlyi flwet wynflawmfull) t%& lliqfl; a&jrefrefyel
ygaem) vll rnfvllygw, ? wynflawmf[m t] Dpum; olum;ae&ovlyif owlvsuf &[efboü raymfarf
jzpaeeygw, fponfzi havfluflm;ygow/

t] bwmh jrwphb&m;%su t%seE\ vuflamif ully) weflawmfljzih aqmi f, bly) awmfl rflavmif
xm;wl v, f, muflwae&mrli rflavmif llyay:xli bawfl arsmulf laumi full jyclgw, ? t] Dsmulf lli em;
Efacgi f t] bawfl jywfleVl tvfet lliqflw arsmulf jzplgyow) t] Dlaemuf wmoWl omewfynfl
aqmi boflw, ? t] bwm0wli om a&muflawmf olum;ri t] xflmflwli tvfet lliqflweforflig;&mufl) t%seEu
jri lawfll, ? t] Dtcg jrwphb&m;%su]lb, lliqflwli n%wmleE Zey' uvsmPls 'Bwfors) ig;&m[m
b, olu yly) vlygov) vll ar;awmflw, ? 'Bwforsig;&ES h Elf, Dlunh iawmf Zey' uvsmPlu
[lliqfluf lliqfl; jzpaeeygw, ? 'Bwforsflaw&li tvfet 16-yly) wyflwmfl r%ygbt vll t%seEu avfluflw, /

tʃ̥ bwmh jrwphb&m;ʃ̥ fu ʃ̥n̥w̥m̥f̥E̥ & [eʃ̥b0ü aym̥f̥ar̥y̥? a[m̥ ʃ̥ew̥for̥law̥uʃ̥ & bʃ̥tw̥uf̥ igb&m̥;u w̥m̥0eb̥ly̥gon̥] v̥l̥r̥ew̥m̥f̥lw̥, / tʃ̥M̥q̥ if b&m̥;ʃ̥N̥ omoem̥t̥usi h̥j̥rw̥f̥ aym̥f̥ar̥y̥gr̥n̥] v̥l̥ t̥ʃ̥f̥E̥u 0eb̥ly̥g̥ow̥l̥ v̥l̥v̥mu̥j̥y̥ef̥&mu̥v̥m̥w̥l̥t̥cg̥ t̥ʃ̥f̥E̥[m̥ ew̥for̥law̥ & v̥t̥r̥, v̥l̥ aj̥m̥f̥i̥y̥ & [eʃ̥t̥usi h̥w̥&m̥;u l̥ay̥m̥ʃ̥p̥ t̥m̥;x̥l̥v̥ḁy̥g̥ow̥l̥

tʃ̥D̥cg̥ tc̥ʃ̥[eʃ̥aw̥m̥r̥s̥;u ʃ̥j̥rw̥ph̥b&m̥;[m̥ t̥ʃ̥f̥E̥t̥m̥; ew̥for̥law̥ &a;& tw̥uf̥ t̥m̥rc̥k̥m̥; owl̥ t̥ʃ̥f̥E̥u ew̥for̥law̥&t̥m̥if̥ usi̥h̥eowl̥ 'v̥l̥b̥wm̥h ae̥b̥m̥; v̥pm̥; t̥v̥y̥f̥orm̥;r̥ʃ̥ jz̥p̥ḁe̥w̥m̥ay̥g̥ aij̥z̥i̥h̥ 0, f̥x̥m̥;w̥l̥ t̥v̥y̥f̥orm̥;r̥ʃ̥ jz̥p̥ḁe̥w̥m̥ay̥g̥] v̥l̥ u̥l̥y̥m̥q̥l̥uowl̥ t̥l̥M̥l̥ aij̥m̥q̥l̥w̥m̥aw̥uʃ̥l̥ N̥um̥;&aw̥m̥ t̥ʃ̥f̥E̥[m̥ t̥v̥e̥ʃ̥l̥y̥b̥aw̥m̥ ({aum̥ Olyua|m̥) wy̥g̥wn̥f̥ q̥t̥w̥l̥i̥&m̥ol̥ u̥y̥f̥&mu̥v̥s̥uf̥ (ty̥f̥aw̥) ur̥p̥m̥e̥t̥t̥m̥ʃ̥l̥ tr̥s̥w̥&r̥bow̥uʃ̥l̥r̥p̥e̥l̥h̥ ('gu t̥l̥ux̥m̥t̥z̥l̥b̥) j̥ref̥m̥v̥l̥ t̥ḁc̥m̥t̥m̥;z̥i̥h̥q̥l̥ i̥aw̥m̥) ʃ̥l̥s̥w̥z̥f̥ ft̥m̥ʃ̥l̥r̥ ran̥r̥av̥m̥h r̥iy̥w̥l̥r̥s̥v̥s̥uf̥ (tm̥w̥my̥) u̥l̥v̥o̥m̥u̥l̥ y̥l̥v̥m̥h̥o̥l̥c̥m̥uf̥ u̥i̥f̥ḁy̥m̥u̥l̥b̥E̥l̥h̥o̥m̥ or̥y̥m̥e̥f̥ v̥l̥v̥E̥h̥ j̥y̥n̥l̥b̥n̥s̥p̥l̥ (y̥l̥w̥aw̥m̥) u̥l̥ E̥s̥t̥ou̥f̥u̥l̥r̥i̥l̥u̥l̥y̥l̥ r̥*z̥l̥v̥ḁl̥e̥f̥ w̥&m̥;x̥l̥&&e̥f̥m̥ ap̥v̥l̥t̥y̥ḁl̥o̥p̥l̥h̥ p̥e̥l̥v̥l̥t̥y̥h̥o̥m̥ u̥l̥ p̥l̥v̥l̥b̥n̥s̥p̥l̥ usi̥h̥e̥w̥, ! 'gall̥u̥m̥h̥ r̥l̥u̥m̥c̥i̥y̥l̥ t̥&[w̥i̥z̥l̥h̥&m̥u̥y̥l̥ & [E̥l̥j̥z̥p̥f̥o̥l̥;aw̥f̥y̥g̥ow̥l̥

'Dw̥k̥t̥h̥ v̥l̥i̥f̥o̥p̥&mu̥aw̥m̥ ʃ̥l̥s̥w̥l̥v̥l̥r̥t̥h̥o̥;ci̥u̥ o̥Z̥e̥l̥ Zey' u̥v̥m̥P̥l̥u̥f̥v̥l̥u̥w̥l̥ p̥u̥m̥;oh̥ u̥ḁv̥;u̥l̥ p̥l̥v̥x̥h̥l̥ N̥um̥;ḁ, mi̥h̥, mi̥f̥ jz̥p̥ḁe̥y̥g̥b̥/ t̥j̥cm̥;oh̥w̥l̥ w̥&m̥;ʃ̥l̥s̥w̥f̥c̥i̥t̥r̥ʃ̥ if̥ N̥um̥;&w̥l̥ c̥p̥f̥z̥f̥ p̥u̥m̥;oh̥ u̥ḁv̥;ḁw̥ p̥l̥v̥x̥h̥l̥ p̥l̥v̥n̥ḁe̥w̥m̥c̥s̥n̥b̥/ t̥l̥M̥l̥ jz̥p̥y̥l̥u̥l̥ (om̥, m̥w̥y̥p̥ c̥b̥m̥;h̥) p̥l̥v̥x̥b̥l̥f̥v̥s̥uf̥ w̥n̥f̥v̥l̥ q̥k̥m̥;w̥m̥y̥g̥b̥/

2/ w̥o̥ 0̥E̥l̥ḁ0̥' em̥? tae̥um̥ o̥'or̥D̥g̥/ t̥b̥z̥l̥ p̥0̥l̥[om̥ p̥? p̥l̥v̥ḁr̥o̥l̥y̥[n̥w̥l̥ {0̥l̥t̥m̥p̥e̥ḁw̥m̥ 'l̥u̥P̥t̥m̥&m̥ e̥Ḁl̥e̥ Op̥i̥v̥l̥

w̥o̥ - N̥um̥;&w̥l̥t̥o̥l̥ p̥l̥v̥x̥l̥p̥y̥l̥ off̥y̥l̥f̥x̥m̥;ḁo̥m̥ x̥b̥l̥t̥m̥; o̥'or̥D̥g̥- p̥f̥s̥uf̥ off̥y̥l̥f̥x̥m̥;o̥n̥t̥o̥l̥u̥m̥i̥h̥ jz̥p̥u̥l̥e̥ḁo̥m̥? tae̥um̥r̥s̥;p̥l̥u̥l̥e̥ḁo̥m̥? ḁ0̥' em̥-tḁu̥m̥i̥t̥q̥l̥ tr̥s̥l̥ḁo̥m̥ c̥b̥m̥;r̥l̥b̥n̥l̥ 0̥E̥jz̥p̥y̥l̥u̥l̥e̥N̥w̥l̥ aq̥m̥i̥y̥l̥u̥aw̥m̥] t̥q̥i̥f̥q̥l̥&m̥} v̥l̥ q̥k̥m̥;&m̥n̥l̥] t̥o̥b̥l̥&m̥} v̥l̥ j̥i̥f̥q̥l̥t̥m̥ x̥t̥y̥g̥w̥, / t̥l̥g̥u̥l̥q̥l̥u̥r̥, /

3/ t̥o̥b̥l̥&m̥? ḁ0̥' em̥? r̥s̥;p̥l̥ y̥f̥;aw̥m̥b̥n̥l̥/

t̥l̥D̥t̥o̥l̥u̥m̥i̥u̥ḁv̥;ḁw̥l̥ t̥m̥z̥l̥y̥l̥ p̥l̥v̥l̥x̥h̥l̥ o̥c̥ḁ0̥' em̥w̥l̥ jz̥p̥y̥l̥;ḁe̥w̥, ! t̥l̥D̥t̥o̥l̥u̥m̥i̥q̥l̥&m̥t̥m̥z̥l̥r̥&v̥l̥t̥ḁ& B̥u̥l̥w̥l̥y̥b̥aw̥m̥ 'l̥u̥0̥' em̥w̥l̥ jz̥p̥y̥l̥;ḁe̥w̥, ! t̥l̥v̥l̥z̥p̥y̥l̥w̥l̥ u̥l̥ s̥w̥l̥f̥w̥l̥t̥m̥;z̥i̥l̥y̥l̥x̥i̥l̥;ḁe̥y̥g̥w̥, / ḁe̥m̥u̥l̥y̥b̥aw̥m̥h̥

t̥b̥z̥l̥ p̥-&v̥l̥b̥r̥b̥z̥l̥p̥y̥b̥ḁm̥b̥o̥n̥k̥i̥f̥ 0̥l̥[om̥ p̥ ñ̥f̥q̥m̥l̥o̥m̥ ḁ'go̥on̥k̥i̥f̥? 0̥E̥jz̥p̥y̥l̥u̥l̥e̥N̥? t̥o̥x̥l̥z̥l̥? p̥l̥v̥l̥w̥l̥o̥l̥ 0̥y̥[n̥w̥l̥ḁv̥m̥bḁ'g̥ow̥l̥ N̥um̥i̥h̥i̥y̥l̥f̥r̥v̥s̥uf̥ 1̥l̥e̥ḁc̥o̥n̥f̥w̥l̥ t̥l̥D̥N̥um̥;&w̥l̥t̥o̥l̥m̥z̥l̥&v̥l̥t̥l̥ av̥m̥b̥c̥ &y̥l̥u̥l̥c̥i̥l̥w̥l̥ f̥w̥m̥w̥l̥ av̥m̥b̥q̥l̥w̥m̥ḁw̥l̥ jz̥p̥y̥l̥;ḁe̥l̥u̥w̥, ! t̥l̥D̥t̥o̥l̥m̥z̥l̥r̥&at̥m̥i̥jz̥p̥ḁp̥? &y̥l̥u̥l̥y̥s̥u̥p̥q̥l̥t̥m̥i̥jz̥p̥ḁp̥ i̥y̥, f̥y̥, M̥ x̥i̥l̥w̥b̥l̥u̥l̥ ñ̥f̥q̥m̥l̥o̥m̥ ḁ'go̥ḁw̥l̥ jz̥p̥y̥l̥;ḁe̥l̥u̥w̥, ! t̥l̥D̥ḁv̥m̥b̥ ḁ'go̥ ḁw̥l̥u̥ḁp̥c̥l̥f̥w̥l̥w̥f̥w̥l̥t̥w̥l̥t̥l̥ ḁl̥u̥m̥i̥l̥u̥p̥l̥u̥x̥k̥f̥ i̥y̥v̥l̥ ḁe̥l̥u̥w̥l̥w̥f̥p̥l̥[m̥ y̥i̥f̥q̥i̥f̥&b̥e̥y̥g̥w̥, / t̥l̥g̥t̥w̥l̥f̥ḁq̥m̥i̥y̥l̥u̥aw̥m̥h̥ḁs̥u̥e̥l̥ t̥w̥l̥y̥g̥b̥l̥ q̥l̥u̥r̥, /

4/ ḁv̥m̥b̥p̥n̥f̥u̥m̥? ḁ'g̥oy̥l̥? Ḁs̥r̥s̥;p̥l̥v̥y̥e̥f̥o̥n̥l̥/

t̥l̥D̥q̥l̥t̥w̥l̥f̥ u̥l̥v̥o̥m̥ḁw̥l̥ t̥u̥l̥y̥g̥uf̥ q̥i̥f̥&l̥w̥l̥ jz̥p̥y̥l̥;ḁe̥l̥u̥m̥i̥f̥? r̥1̥l̥r̥s̥w̥f̥o̥l̥ t̥l̥D̥u̥l̥v̥o̥m̥ q̥i̥f̥&0̥#q̥i̥f̥&l̥w̥l̥v̥u̥l̥p̥q̥m̥i̥f̥ae̥o̥n̥f̥r̥n̥u̥m̥i̥f̥r̥s̥;u̥l̥ḁl̥e̥m̥y̥l̥ f̥u̥ ḁj̥y̥m̥i̥y̥l̥ 'g̥ḁl̥u̥m̥i̥h̥

{0̥t̥r̥1̥r̥s̥w̥l̥y̥b̥ḁo̥m̥ b̥e̥n̥j̥z̥l̥ 'l̥u̥P̥u̥v̥o̥m̥ q̥i̥f̥&0̥#q̥i̥f̥&l̥t̥m̥p̥e̥ḁw̥m̥ v̥u̥b̥l̥ q̥n̥f̥y̥l̥ p̥q̥m̥i̥f̥ae̥o̥m̥ o̥l̥m̥? e̥Ḁl̥e̥ q̥i̥f̥&l̥t̥ḁo̥m̥ e̥Ḁl̥e̥b̥n̥l̥ 0̥g̥-e̥Ḁl̥e̥l̥ t̥m̥&m̥-ḁ0̥;o̥n̥f̥l̥? O̥p̥i̥w̥l̥q̥t̥y̥g̥

onw a%suvi gwi m r%rrswy trswvri aevmdwmbi rijyif rajymi {vawmh ygb{vli bly) aelb
aeo;, if rlylxj avni pmawc rjywfx nby;evi rdnitovly if qif&aw{ m jzplrjzply(ly) rji tlb
kler, t lwmh qif&itwlelef a0;aellb0;aewmaygl aqmi ylk fuawmh a%sueltwlwylgb{ qlu&
r, /

- 5/ þenfizi y rajymi {v} qif&itwlelef
- 6/ qif&ulb{ %folt{ a0;peAlefyn/

, ck %wfyctwli *x m 2-yljzi h twbly qli wmuawmh (Num;clu r%rrswfot{ eAlef a0;onw)
qly wmygb{ t guqllu&r, /

Num;clu r%rrswfot{ eAlef a0;onw/

Num;wli Num;wli rjywli swae, i fwmh eAlef eluyefuyfb{w, t MleAlefelyli 'g%lf
jywl*x m 2-ylfli %wqly a[myr, /

Num;clu %lobli eAlef hebonf

- 3/ e aom &Zvdoa' o' Holw y#b awm/
O&wpdm a0'a wli w0emazho wi wi

a, m-tliuiklioni o'H okw-tolu Num;ly? Og-tolu Num;lyvli y#b awm- wzef
trswloni a[mwd jzpl/ (tolu Num;lyvli wzef trsw&w, qli 'ygvtteufut txl owlylu&
r, t lg[m Num;lyvli ylycsif 1%lsw&r, Mly em%lyli 'g%lfuxi 1%lyjywl pum;bl 'gallumi h]oyó em
%lw, qliw Num;ly w&m; jri ly awly oly w&m;ulb 1%w, t rnum;& rjri & rawl& ro&wmawfut
olwr, OPrzih qifci ly 1%wvml{ kwl{}} qliwmu cllhli rswfom;xm;Mu&r,) aom tolum;ly
vli csufci trsw&aom xli kli oni oa'oknum;&aom tolwli e &Zvdtrwyfut Og- wyfut
&m*uifonwli

t lg[m a%lem;yl fwefu xlwfyctwli jri fo0xjzplyli tvli wli Num;00xli tjom;rlu %lswfut
jywmbl t Mli Num;lyvli ylycsif trsw&wli ol[m Num;&wli tollylubm repho&w, t tli tollyly
Num; oemrfponfcsufci fyif aymulayf ysuplo&wmuu& treftwli o&w, t refro&bt a, mu&f;
tolb{ bmu&ymwmbl ponfzih cpfzg f ynwft m%li raw&bt? 'gallumi h tli Num;&wmuu quivul
rqifci awly Num;li wnlw, t (olw olwrwli b0b wli Num;&onf li Num;li jzplvwlqli
pum;awm&y tnlygb{ tli tolul Num;&ayrh rnum;&wli tollyli if wyfutbom, mrl paom u&vom
rjzpfawm&y ui&w, t 'gallumi h (e aom &Zvdoa' o) trsw&wli xl[m Num;&wli tolwli rwyfutb-
vli qliwmygb{ aqmi ylk fuawmh]tqifri fu}vli qliwmu]tolum;u} vli jyi qliwli xlgyw, t guqllu&r, /

- 1/ tolum;u? trsw&? &m* uifawmli

, ck 'BwG Num;vli a, m*BwG Num;w, Mli %lswfutwli m 'Bwf w&m;awm&li tliu&li
ly neygw, t om"OPftm;%lswfutcgrli Num;w, f Num;w, Mli rswfut rswfut Num;&wli tol&m
Num;olwma&m csufci fyif aymulayf ysuplo&wmuu awly&w, t Jliw Num;&wli tollyly
wyfutbom, mwl &m*vjzp&awmbl? wyfutbom, mjcifri xlj cpm;1%li wli 1%lw, t aemullyawmh tli tolul
pifwfxhli yli otifylurxm;bl? tli Mliu&vom uifytptli ifylul 'Mliqli jyqlik;ygw, /

aom Num;lyvli csufci trsw&aom xli kli oni O&wpdm- wyfutli faom pifwfxhli
Og- rwyfutbom pifwfxhli a0'a wli cpm;1%li wli xli tolwli? e taZho wli wli otifylurqlyli vsuf
rwnfwli aqmi ylk fuawmhjribli qliwli tli qliwli twlygb{ t guqllu&r, /

2/ rwyfruyi cbm;Nj pwhxj rohly

tjM wyfruci frhyl cbm;Nj lom jzpaomallumi h orsm; vif tolullum;ly) cbm; rjzpayrl a0' em allumi h wPn paom uavomqif&0#qif&awmhjzply; jci frhyl? tjgulv' Mlqly) jyqlk;w, /

- 4/ , xmó oIPawm o' a0Oawm pmyd0' el
 c) wdaemyp) w{ OHaom p&wd awm/
 {OH typeawm 'luPOEtu eAne Opöv

, xm- tjcml;rl rswotlygaom tjcift&mizi o' HoPawm pmyt tolullum;vJ Num; aom vJ (ax&*gxm t|uxmrn yó awm ½lyt qly) yxu tebm' dvm ½ly) Eö -vJ z0jyxm; allumi f Eö 79-rf xlyfyxm;clw, l tJ rly ygvxmu yó awmyk lu pu0hmPjzi h jri lwmulbm qmnumit x i ½f; aeygw, l, if yó awmyk fzi h Oyó em½jri yly) jywmr[kwlygb], ck Num; obq; &m 'Dgxmrn oIPawm ylfzih ½ly) rly? Num;oylubm jyallumi f tvlyi x i ½f; vsuf ½ly) eygw, l 'luuemuf elbpm; od qif &m *gxmrn; usawmlv] Cm, awmç om, awmvll jyqlk;wma wvll awl&ygvfr, l tJ ylk frsn;jzi h ½ly) rly? elbym pm;oylubm jyallumi f x i ½f; ygw, l ½ly) lwmh]], xm- tjcml;rl rswotlygaom tmlif tjcift&mizi qly) ylfuom jygw, l tJ g[m ygvynm ½f; tJ tlt|uxmygX[m tqufqif a;&ut&mrn clw, l fvm[ef wlygw, l a0' effcbm;rl a0' emu a0Oawm pmyt rly) rDaimv 'luPfrhyl jzpElaom uavomqif&0#qif&bnl c) w{ uebm uelef\? aemyp) w{ qnlytylonlum; r[kwly? {OH poLom tjcift&mizi oawm-trsv&vsu aom-x, m*yk/bnl p&wd usi h\w/

Mum; otl Mum; cbm;rl jzplly) vly) jci rswotlygaom tjcift&mizi h Num;vJ Num;w, l cbm;vJ cbm;w, l olyrli omrefvsm;rl vJ t bly) paom uavomqif ur0#qif&awmh qulvu ly) rjzawlmlb? ur0#rjzplwltwuf tJ luhnumifzprnf b0opDlyu 0#qif&awf rjzawlmlb? rly) luhnumif tJ D#f qif&awf[m ½ly) treftwlf o&wl tJ Dtm ½ly) pty) jzpcfl&awny) vHui lHof;w, l tJ g[m tm&rPmEö, ac:wli uavom0#paom qif&awf N Hof;wmb! bmebwovbq! if-a&m*gaymuégp ykly) rly) rawmfwlt pmulpm;rd if a&m*gyefzpf wwf, l 'gayrl tJ roifwlt pmulpm;ly) v0f tpmzsuf tpmaluaq;ul pm;vJ, l awm&m*grjzplj ½ly) ygw, l tJ vJ pm;csf wmvJ pm;w, l a&m*gvJ rjzplj ½ly, l qly) [m bmalumi h] qli if roifwmulpm;ly) vly) jci tpmzsuf tpmaluaq;ul pm;vJ vly) tJ gvlyif Num; oly) vly) jci ½ly) lqly) rZly) #y' gtusi luf xny) vly) twuf uavom qif&fonf awf jzpcfl&yl uif N Hof;wmygb/ 'galumi h Num;wli Num;wli ½ly) obbf;bl nelyum;wmygb/ tJ bum; &yt wuf aqmi ylk tJ rly) (3)rl (rswotlsuom;? Num;vJ Num;? cbm;rl bnl) vly) jci qly) &r, /

3/ rswotlsuom;? Num;vJ Num;? cbm;rl bnl/

trsw(4?5) aqmi ylk frsm; uawmha½su twlf ygb/ jyi bly) vly) b/ tJ Dqmi ylk fawf lqly) &r, /

- 4/ olygaomv1 0#qif&1 uelef1 uelefon/
- 5/ þentjzi lm? a, m*Df? rswum usi &on/

a, m*Df[m olsm;vly) if tolullum;vJ Num; ygw, l cbm;rl uli rDci fvl ½ly) gw, l 'gayrl Num;ly) v0f csuycif ½ly) obbf;ao malumi h uavomqif&Eh 0#qif&awf[m jzpcfl&awny) uif N Hof;uelef of;w, l vJ qly) ygw, l tJ g[m w' *Bñefbli qly) &muonf malmumif jri tluq! &mrn t us, fajmcygyl 'galumi h eñef&muonf vbl[m Num;wli Num;wli ½ly) vly) twuf usi &w, l qly) vly) nelyx;wmygb/ tJ vJ ½ly) vae, if uavomqif&0#qif&ull y, bwyfcifupö Mbaomallumi h qif&ll twli eñef eluyae allumi fulv] 'Maz:jyxm; ygw, /

{OH þaqly) bnlitwlf Num;ly) v0f jci ½ly) v0f jci ½ly) v0f jzpcfl&awf uavomqif&0#qif&ull typeawm-zsulqbaeaom ykly) ftm? eñef qif& N Hof;on! Og-

eAhefui oEbu-ealonf[l? Obw& qlygonf aqmi yk fuawmh]jri wif ½rsw} vli q&mr&]Mum; wif ½rsw} vliji qli vmuom xlygw, / t] gullqll&r, /

6/ Mum;wif ½rsw} qif&bwl eluyf eAhefynf/

'Dgxmrsn;ç aqmi yk fsm; \ t"y, ftus, full otsi, i bwmh jri cluq&mr& jyeMunh Mu½ygb/ , ck ½vfycluhi trswf (34) *gxm 2-yk fzi h twb&ly qli vmuawmh (Mum;clu& ½rswfot& eAhefion) vli qli vmuawmh t] gullqll&r, /

Mum;clu& ½rswfot& eAhefionf/

Mum;clu& qli vli trswf (12) *gxm 2-yk fzi h Mum;clu& r½rswfot& eAhefionf aMumif jyqlik; w, ! ½rswfot& awmh eAhefionf eBamumif trswf (34) *gxm 2-yk fzi h jyqlik; w, ! 'g[m t½ff mvlusylw& & wi jycsu& jrw&bl&m;½fli wli u om"ac:awm&lyawmh a[awm&lyawmh gxmawmf rsn;bo ' Dwmh eAhefionf rebyl a0;csif, if Mum;clu&ponf r½rswfyl aellu½ygb! eAhefionf elcsif, i t eAhefionf tjre&mu&csif, i bwmh Mum;clu&ponf Mum;w, f Mum;w, ponfzih rjyw&rswfot& Mu½ygb/ Mum;&onf Mum;½rswfot& qli OyÓ emvlyf efp0Es fpfyl ajymp&muawmh jynp&vmuufygl/ , delbvsuf a&mu& wM&spfyl ar;c&fr&pi OyÓ emt vlyay; yliu& [m&r, /

OyÓ em\ tajcclar;c&fawmf (3)

a, aw Cme0an, m *Em tCm, &w tCm, &wy&? e p Cm, o&e p aw a[mw&Cma, , S&t w&aw ww&qae& Og &ma*g0g ayrl0g/

mvlusylw& mvlusylw& om;jpzao& &ef? Cme0an, m-Efacjijzih el&ell&humifule&om/ a, *Em tliif te&w&li aw-oibonf tCm, &w-r&um&liu& rel&blao? tCm, &wy& a½sumv a½bo aw&u& rel&blao? e p Cm, o&e , ckj te&eqh[kw! aw oifm? e p a[mw&Cma, , S&t el&onf [l! vli p&w&lx&h rjzpao? ww& x&li rel&blao? el&g&h[kw! el&onf el&v&h, M&wmif p&w&lx&h ray:ao;wi x&li te&w&li aw-oifm? qae& Og-v&tsi E&bsou&bon&f? &ma*g Og-wy&ru&v&f&bon&f? ayrl0g- c&pti&hon&f? tw&½y&gov& jzply&gov& wli ' D&h;awm&lygw, /

el&rel&blao? el&g&h[kw! el&v&h, i vli w&mi p&w&lx&h ray:ao;wi te&ESh t] te&li w&n& y&li& ref&a, mu&u& t&w&ly vli E&bsou&ci& wy&ru&scif c&pti&scif jzply&gv& wli t] M&li te&li te&li& y&li& ½w, M&wmif ro&ao;y&el t] M&li te&li te&li& vli E&bsou&f wy&ru&scif jzply&gv& b, jzply&gv& ' gallumih t&w&lmvlusylw& &u t] M&li vli E&bsou&f wy&ru&scif jzply&gv& b&w;vli ajzlmum;av&u&f&w;ygw, ! t] g[m w&ur&fue&li tajzygb! ' &r;c&fzih rel&to&w&li te&w&li t&w&ly vli E&bsou&ci&ponf rjzpao? ' gallumih t] D rel& ro&w&li te&w&li w&vom OyÓ em&bl&rv&bl? t] D te&w&li w&vom rjzp&atmif aMumif up&u&f rv&bl qli w&mu&f o&pygw, / t] D w&li aqmi yk fuawmh]rel& &u&vom? o[mol N&ton& vli qli ygb!

1/ rel& &u&vom& ou[mol N&ton&f/

el&, i bwmh &w&te&li te&li& t&w&ly c&pti&E&bsou&f paom u&vomaw&jzp&li w, ! t] M&li u&vom jzp&li y&li& ar;c&fawmfzih if o&pygw, ! aqmi yk fuawmh]el&&mr&f? u&vom& u&fum jzp&li on& vli qli ygb!

2/ el&&mr&f? u&vom& u&fum jzp&li bon&f/

r&kw<&li u&vom jzp&li w, ! t] M&li jzp&li w&mu&f u&f&w, M&li qli vmu&f t] M&li r&kw<&li t&w&li jzp&li wli u&vom&li t&w&rPm&lo, vli ac:w, ! t] M&li t&w&rPm&lo, u&vom&li iN&fap

v̄l̄ if el̄w̄t̄ el̄w̄t̄ ½̄r̄sw̄t̄ ȳ, &w̄, / t̄l̄teūūl̄] el̄w̄t̄ r̄sw̄t̄ ūv̄pl̄ ūf̄r̄lȳ, b̄ib̄n̄] v̄l̄ q̄l̄ū½̄ḡb̄/

3/ el̄w̄t̄r̄sw̄t̄ ūv̄pl̄ ūf̄r̄lȳ, b̄ib̄n̄/

et̄l̄s̄ȳ n̄f̄j̄c̄s̄ūf̄ aq̄m̄īȳt̄ f̄ūl̄] q̄l̄ū&r̄, /

4/ ar̄;c̄ēf̄j̄z̄īȳī l̄ v̄l̄ȳī ēf̄p̄ōl̄ āȳ: v̄l̄f̄p̄d̄ōn̄/

x̄l̄w̄j̄Ēl̄b̄w̄h̄;c̄ēf̄j̄z̄ī h̄ t̄ēl̄l̄ el̄w̄t̄ el̄w̄t̄ ran̄trav̄s̄h̄ r̄j̄w̄l̄b̄īl̄ūm̄ī ōēm̄;v̄n̄f̄p̄l̄ȳw̄t̄c̄ḡ
t̄l̄M̄l̄ r̄j̄w̄l̄aē, īf̄ el̄b̄on̄f̄ el̄b̄on̄f̄t̄h̄n̄f̄pon̄s̄z̄ī ½̄r̄sw̄t̄Ēl̄w̄ūḡ t̄ūl̄q̄ūf̄m̄;ūl̄ȳ ā[m̄l̄ūm̄;āw̄m̄
r̄lȳw̄, / t̄ēl̄l̄el̄b̄ȳ ām̄ūf̄w̄maw̄l̄w̄m̄l̄w̄m̄h̄ (rl̄aw̄ r̄k̄r̄w̄l̄ b̄ōb̄ w̄) v̄l̄ ā[m̄āw̄m̄f̄lȳḡw̄, / t̄ūs̄, /
t̄j̄ȳn̄f̄p̄l̄ā[m̄āw̄m̄f̄lȳl̄ūw̄m̄h̄Ēl̄ 28-pon̄f̄ x̄l̄f̄ȳc̄ȳḡȳ/

r̄k̄w̄l̄s̄ūf̄ ām̄ū& aw̄l̄on̄f̄? r̄k̄r̄w̄l̄ām̄ū½̄l̄q̄ūl̄b̄ōn̄f̄ b̄ōb̄ w̄d̄j̄z̄p̄l̄v̄w̄l̄w̄l̄ ām̄ūw̄, f̄
q̄l̄ īb̄w̄l̄w̄mȳḡb̄ ām̄ūw̄, f̄q̄l̄w̄x̄ūf̄ Ar̄mp̄um̄;r̄f̄s̄āw̄l̄w̄, f̄q̄l̄w̄mū ȳl̄ȳaȳ: v̄l̄f̄w̄, ? 'ḡāl̄ūm̄īh̄ r̄k̄
ām̄ūw̄, f̄q̄l̄w̄x̄āēm̄r̄f̄ āw̄l̄w̄, M̄l̄aj̄ȳm̄ōf̄r̄, / el̄s̄ūf̄ aw̄l̄on̄f̄ aw̄l̄t̄l̄j̄z̄p̄l̄t̄h̄, M̄l̄ ā[m̄āw̄m̄f̄
w̄l̄ ōēm̄āw̄m̄f̄ & el̄b̄l̄f̄ r̄l̄b̄l̄f̄ ēl̄f̄ ā0̄ȳĒl̄h̄ ½̄l̄b̄l̄f̄ ēb̄ȳl̄l̄ t̄l̄s̄f̄m̄l̄ūs̄ȳl̄w̄r̄āx̄&f̄ū *ḡx̄m̄ 4-ȳl̄z̄īh̄
w̄īf̄ȳw̄, ? t̄l̄ḡūl̄j̄r̄w̄p̄b̄b̄l̄m̄;ȳs̄ū r̄f̄l̄ūēm̄ūm̄f̄ ōm̄'k̄āc̄:ȳl̄ ūl̄ f̄w̄n̄w̄l̄v̄l̄ x̄ȳā[m̄āw̄m̄f̄lȳḡw̄, / t̄l̄
*ḡx̄m̄ 4-ȳl̄f̄ t̄ēūf̄ 'ȳj̄, f̄ūl̄s̄f̄j̄ȳr̄, /

el̄l̄f̄ r̄l̄b̄l̄f̄ ēl̄h̄Ēl̄ ā0̄;ōn̄f̄

1/ *Ēl̄C̄w̄l̄ ōw̄l̄r̄l̄m̄? ȳd̄ H̄ēl̄w̄l̄reod̄uā&m̄aw̄m̄/
ōm̄&w̄p̄d̄w̄m̄ ā0̄' w̄l̄ w̄ōt̄āz̄h̄ō w̄l̄ w̄l̄

ȳd̄ H̄ēl̄w̄l̄c̄p̄z̄ḡ f̄t̄m̄½̄l̄l̄ reod̄uā&m̄aw̄m̄-Ēs̄l̄ōl̄f̄ āj̄f̄v̄l̄īb̄eaom̄ ōl̄t̄m̄? *Ēl̄ C̄w̄l̄-t̄ēl̄ ūl̄
ēl̄ȳl̄? Ōḡ-ēl̄ȳl̄? (ȳd̄ H̄ēl̄w̄l̄c̄p̄z̄ḡ f̄t̄m̄½̄l̄l̄ reod̄uā&m̄aw̄m̄ Ēs̄l̄ōl̄f̄ ōl̄t̄m̄? t̄p̄ȳx̄ruwn̄f̄
t̄ēl̄ūm̄f̄ūl̄ āj̄f̄v̄l̄īb̄eaom̄ t̄ēl̄ūm̄f̄ūl̄ ēl̄v̄l̄f̄ c̄p̄z̄ḡ b̄ēj̄z̄īh̄ Ēs̄l̄ ōl̄t̄r̄w̄n̄w̄b̄? t̄l̄M̄l̄ Ēs̄l̄ōl̄f̄
ōw̄l̄m̄-t̄r̄s̄f̄&ȳl̄ ōw̄l̄b̄;āv̄āw̄l̄b̄n̄ w̄l̄ āq̄m̄īȳl̄ūāw̄m̄h̄] t̄q̄īf̄j̄īf̄v̄l̄} v̄l̄ q̄l̄m̄;&m̄r̄f̄
]t̄ēl̄v̄l̄} v̄l̄j̄īf̄q̄l̄v̄m̄ūf̄x̄ȳḡw̄, ? t̄l̄ḡūl̄q̄l̄ū&r̄, /

1/ t̄ēl̄v̄l̄l̄c̄p̄z̄ḡ f̄x̄īl̄ x̄l̄w̄f̄ār̄b̄v̄ōn̄f̄

t̄l̄M̄l̄v̄l̄ āq̄l̄w̄mū r̄l̄r̄s̄w̄l̄w̄m̄l̄q̄l̄w̄mȳḡb̄ āv̄ūā& b̄ūūāw̄m̄h̄ r̄ār̄ȳḡb̄? āār̄t̄ēl̄b̄l̄f̄ōl̄m̄;
ēl̄b̄l̄b̄, b̄l̄ūl̄ ūt̄ēl̄v̄l̄p̄f̄r̄f̄t̄ȳl̄ūs̄ūf̄ r̄s̄w̄&āēw̄m̄ȳḡb̄? 'ḡāl̄ūm̄īh̄

āōm̄-ēl̄ȳl̄? c̄p̄z̄ḡ f̄x̄īs̄ūf̄ r̄l̄r̄s̄w̄l̄f̄ōl̄m̄ x̄b̄ōn̄f̄ ōm̄&w̄p̄d̄w̄m̄- w̄ȳf̄ūāōm̄ p̄l̄w̄l̄v̄l̄? /
āō' w̄l̄ ēl̄w̄l̄t̄ēl̄l̄c̄p̄m̄; / w̄ō x̄t̄ēl̄v̄l̄ t̄āz̄h̄ō w̄l̄ w̄l̄ ōt̄x̄m̄;ōūb̄l̄ p̄l̄w̄x̄l̄ ūt̄ȳl̄ūs̄ūf̄
w̄n̄l̄ -v̄l̄ā[m̄āw̄m̄f̄b̄ȳḡb̄ āq̄m̄īȳl̄ūāw̄m̄h̄j̄ī&m̄ū v̄l̄ȳḡb̄ t̄l̄q̄īȳl̄f̄ūl̄q̄l̄ū&r̄, /

2/ ōm̄, m̄w̄ȳp̄l̄c̄p̄m̄l̄l̄ p̄l̄w̄x̄b̄l̄f̄v̄s̄ūb̄v̄ōn̄f̄

Ōȳō em̄ ½̄āēw̄l̄ā, m̄*b̄āw̄m̄h̄ ōm̄, m̄b̄f̄ t̄ēl̄l̄r̄ēl̄ȳl̄b̄ḡ f̄ūl̄ēw̄m̄ū r̄s̄l̄w̄w̄ȳḡw̄, ? t̄l̄M̄l̄
½̄b̄ḡ f̄t̄ȳf̄t̄ñ̄t̄ēl̄l̄v̄l̄r̄l̄b̄ḡ ½̄p̄&m̄t̄āēl̄ p̄l̄w̄x̄l̄ p̄l̄s̄āēw̄m̄ȳḡb̄ t̄l̄M̄l̄p̄l̄s̄āē, īl̄ t̄l̄M̄l̄t̄ēl̄b̄l̄f̄
ūl̄t̄ēl̄ȳl̄c̄p̄m̄;r̄t̄ t̄ēl̄ūm̄f̄ūl̄ āw̄m̄h̄r̄b̄ōn̄f̄w̄j̄p̄l̄w̄w̄w̄m̄ȳḡb̄? 'ḡāl̄ūm̄īh̄ 'M̄l̄l̄q̄l̄ū&r̄ ā[m̄j̄x̄m̄:ȳḡ
āō;w̄, /

2/ w̄ō 0̄l̄ā0̄' em̄? t̄aēūm̄ *Ēor̄ō/
t̄b̄l̄l̄p̄l̄ōl̄[ōm̄ p̄? p̄l̄w̄r̄ōl̄ȳl̄[n̄w̄l̄

{OH t mpeawm 'luPtm&m eAhe Opöw!

wó -e&wi tellu^{b1} orfyuxm;aom xbltm? *EorDg-p&vsuf orfyuxm;onh tellumi
jzp&uleam? taeum-rsm;p&uleam? a0' em-taumi&tq! trs&vom c&bm;rwbm? 01E^{b2} jzpfy;ule^{b3}
]telq! &m} vlyji q&Hcom xlygw, / t! gutq&u&r, /

3/ telq! &m? a0' em? rsm;p& yf;awm&bn!

aemuliyawmh t b2& p-&v&brl a&s&bu&pn&om av&bon&f? 0&[om p&ndq&v&om a'go
on&f? 01E^{b2} jzpfy;ule^{b3}? tó -xly&v&? p&v& p&v&onf 0y[nw&avmb a'goaw&umi h i yef&vsuf
%leacson&w t! tellu^{b1} talumi&tq! avmb a'goaw&u&fonf tm;av&sm& jzpfy;w, / t! b&vmb
a'goaw&u w&lw&w&w&w& allumi&u& Asmy&p&ll&y& p&v& y i yef&eww&fgw, / aqmi yf&uawm&a&s&u
el tw&lygb! q&u&r, /

4/ av&bpn&um? a'go&f? Asm&sm; p&v&f&onf!

t! lu&vomaw&f&s q&ly& ur Olygu0#bw&v&jzpfy;awm&mb! 'gallumi h r&hr&w&yl trs&w&w&h
ae&h&f el&w&f el&w&f t! lu&vomq&f& 0#q&f&bw&v& vuc&pla&mi faeon&fn&w, / t! b&v& jzpfy;sm;u&ll
a&s&em; y&f u ajym&g&ly& 'gallumi h ---

{OH r&hr&w&h&eaom þenfjzi& 'lu&vom q&f& 0#q&f&bw&v& t mpeawm-v&ub& q&f&yt
pla&mi faeaomoltm? eAhe q&f& h&aoom eAhe&bn! Og-eAhe&u& tm&m-a0;on&f l? Op&v&f q&f&ty&yg
on&f&w& a&s&uv& i gw& mr&hr&w&yl trs&w&w&nev&ndw&b! riyyi&f rajym&fawm&hygb!v&ly& ael&be&f;
, if ry&u&[m av&fpmaw& rjyw&ae&v& rli&f&ov&f 0#q&f&bw&v& m&v& jzpfy;ly& rli&f&ly& %&er, /
t! b&w&h&q&f&ll&f&w&h& a0;N&ja0; aewmay&g aqmi yf&uawm&a&s&u tw&lygb! q&u&r, /

5/ þenfjzi& rajym&f&v& q&f& &f&or&f&!

6/ q&f&bw&v& &f&or&f&? a0;pm& eAhe&f&yn&!

, cl&w&q&ly&cl&w& *gx& 2-y&f&szih tw&ly& q&v&w&muawm& (et&lu& r&hr&w&h& eAhe&0;on&f&)
q&v&w&hygb! t! gutq&u&r, /

et&lu& r&hr&w&h& eAhe&0;on&f&

tel&w&f& rjyw&h&sw&ae, i fawm& eAhe&f& el&uy&el&uy&f&w, / t! b&v& el&oy& 'g&lu&f&y&w& *gx& 2-y&f&
ul&v&w&q&ly& a[myr, /

et&lu& &f&or&f& eAhe&f&f&onf

3/ e aom &Z&v&*aE&or& *EH&Cw& y#& awm?
0&wp&awm& a0'a' w& w&w&emaz&h& o w& w&

a, m tliuy&v&on! *EH&Cw&-tel&w&f&? Og-tellu&v&f& y#& awm wzef trs&w&on&f&
a[mw&fjzp&? ('g[m tel&w&v&f& ly&ci& Oly& em&f& 'g&lu&f&y&w&hygb! rel&w& tel&w&w&h&Bu&w&ly&
%&oh&v&bi&? t! b&v&w&h&f&ozih tm&rP&me&b, u&vom&ly, Ell&f& Oly& em&tpp& rjzpf<q&w&mu&v&
cl&h&f& r&w&x&m;&u&r, /) aom-tellu&v&f& csufci&tr&w&&aom xly&v&on! *aE&ok&aoom tel&w&f&
e &Z&v&tr&wy&f& Og-wy&fruhw&P& ui&on&f&

t! g[m a&s&em; y&f&w&f& u xly&f&cl&w& jzpfy&sh tvm&wl el&b&ok& t! jcm&rl&u&hr&w&y&u&
jyw&mb! t! b&v& el&oy&ly&ci& trs&w&w&bi& m el&w&te&ly&f&lbm n&f&io&w, / t! b&te&ly& el&b&pw&

emrþonf csufciyif aymuſuſ fyſupþoſi; wmuſi treftwiſt oſw, þ arþw, f rnbN telbJ ponf
jzihcpfg f tm½Ll rawþbl? 'gallumih tJ B&wmuſi quſvulþ rqiſciawmbl ehtuomvif wniw, þ
(raw rkw rwi b0b w) elbvsuf awþonf awþiſzplvwtqwi pum:awmEſh tnygb/ tJ teelluſ
el&ayrh reþrowh telliſvlyif wyfrubom, mrbaom uſvom rjzpawmly uifnifhw, þ 'gallumih (e
aom &Zvdi *aEo) trsw&wi xbi[m el&wi tellwli rwyfrubl-viſ qivmygb/ aqmi lyk fuawmh]tqiſ
jriſu} viſqkm; &mrbi] teellu} viſyiſaſlom xlygw, þ tJ gutqiu&r, þ

1/ tellu? trw&? &m*uiʃawmən/

, ck **B** yomu a, m*awg te*ll*if elv, M₁½swaelluvm[m 'blwfw&m;awmfelv] t*ll*usullly) nD
aewmygb! orm"ÓPftm;½&mwltcgrñ elv, M₁rswi*ll* rsw*ll* el&wh te*ll*&m+elbwma&m+½bwma&m
csufciyif aysmuaymuobñ;wmull aw*ll*u&w, l t*ll*awmh el&wt*ll*ely) wyfrubm, mw*ll**vJ rjzp*f*
&awmblt? wyfrubm, njcifr½y clbm;½lom½w, l aemutylawmh t*ll*te*ll* piwf*ll* h*ll*ply) offylurx*m*
awmblt? t*ll*Mlluvomuif*ll* tp*ll*ifylu*ll*'M*ll*qu*ll* jyq*ll*x*m*;ygw, l

aom-elyvif csufci frsw&aom xylkbni o&wpawm-wyfrui faom pwkbnjzpf
Ogrwyfruaom pwjzi a0a' wfcpm;\w w0xteellvnf? e taZho wjwtoffyuf qlyullvsuf
rwnwlq aqmi yfuawmha%su twlqygb/ qnur, /

2/ *rwyrufyj cbm;Nj plwfxJ rothNj*

tj M wyfruſci ſr½yj cbm; ½tōm jzpfaomallumi h olsm; vlyif teLblyj cbm; rjzpfayrha0' emalumi h wPſpaom uſvomqif&0#qif&awmhjzpfyf; jciſ r½bt? tj qut' Mqif Mjyqk m; ygw, /

4/ , xmo Cm, awm *El aooawm pmyda0' eM

c) wdaemyp) wi {Ohaom p&wÓ awm/
{Ohtypeawm 'uPOEÀu eÀne Opövñ

, x̄m t̄jcm;r̄l̄i r̄sw̄l̄t̄lygaom t̄l̄uiſ t̄jcif&t̄m̄zi l̄ *EH Cm, aw̄l̄ p̄mȳl̄ t̄el̄ūl̄ el̄v̄l̄ el̄om̄v̄
a0' el̄ c̄b̄m;rb̄0' em̄ūl̄ ao0aw̄l̄ p̄mȳl̄r̄b̄v̄l̄D̄hom̄v̄l̄ 'lūP̄r̄v̄l̄h̄oD̄v̄l̄f̄ jzp̄Ēl̄ hom̄ ūl̄v̄om̄ q̄īl̄ 0#q̄īl̄&
on̄l̄ c̄l̄ wl̄ ūleb̄om̄ ūlef̄eſ̄\? aem̄ypl̄ w̄l̄q̄n̄f̄l̄ pl̄qm̄iſt̄ȳb̄n̄f̄m̄; r̄[kw̄ay? {OH b̄oD̄hom̄ t̄jcif̄
t̄&m̄zi hoaw̄l̄-tr̄sw̄l̄&v̄s̄ūl̄ aom̄-x̄l̄, m̄*v̄k̄k̄l̄b̄n̄l̄ p̄w̄l̄ūsīb̄y\wl̄

elbtl elbbm;rl jzpllyvif Nybcsif rswbolygaom tjcift&mjizih elkellw, l cbm;vl cbm;w, l ohyrh
omrelvhs;rsfvl tbZlpaom uavvo0# ur0# qif&awfwmh qufvuly rjzpawmlb? ur0# rjzpawlh
twlf t! lnumi jzpfri b0opf Olygu0#qif&awfvl rjzpawmlb? r1lw! jzpfri t! D#qif&awf m
1/lsly) trfetwifofwh t! Dm1/lebyly jzpfci &awmly v10ui Nifofw, l t! g[m tm&rPm Eb,
ac:wh uavvo0#qif&awpaom Nifofwmb? 'De&mrbi tpmzsuf tpmalluaq;alumih a&m*grjzpawmef
wlyl lnum;clu1/rl qif&mw jyclgyl 'galnumih qif&lwifcsif, if elwif 1/bobbi;bl nelli um;awmf rlwmnygb/
aqmi yku trswi (3)rfi (rswbolygbm;? elbbt? cbm;rdbn) v1ji qllu&r, /

3/ r~~w~~folvsufo~~m~~? elbo~~n~~? c~~b~~m; r~~D~~b~~n~~/

trswf (4? 5) aqmi ylk fsm; ulhwmha½sutwlf qu½ygbv

4/ Only one of the following is not a function

5/ penfjizib? a, m*θθ? rswfum usiθon/

a, m*^b m Ebiacgi ½lyu ½newltwuf eb&m½ if elMelygw, l (cbm;rl) llrDjci ½lygw, l (cbm;rl
qllwm bl&m;& [Ehrsm;r&v] ½newmb!) 'gayrll ½lswaewlh a, m*^b m xtwmuawmh tJ ½lo&wl telebylyD

u&vomEsh 0#qif&bw[m jzpcf[t] y uif[t] o;u, t] gull ulecef, M qlwmygb] t] g[m w' *eAneb[qif&muonf rnaumif jri bluq[&mr[t] us, fziflygyl 'gallumi h eAneb[, clb0wif a&muonf, if elw[felw[fvl 1/rlswvsuf usi &r, f qlwv[nelli; xm;wmygb] t] M 1/rlswae, if qif& ully, bwjci[uplynaomallumi h qif&li t] wleAneb[eluyfaeallumi fu[l 'Maznyxm;ygw, /

{0#pqltycbnltw[elyv[lycsi[1/rlswaomt; jzil['lufr1/rlrswv[jzpcf[k[om u&vomqif& 0#qif&li typeawm- zsuqbaeaom y[k[ftm; eAneb[qif&li t] o;uom eAneb[Og- eAneb[oEiu elon[l? Opiw[qltygonyw[aqmi lyk fuawmh]]ri w[1/rlsw[v[q[mr[]elw[1/rlsw[v[jyi q[l[1/lygb]

6/ elw[1/rlsw[qif&bw[eluyfaeAneb[y[/

'lgyxm;rsn; aqmi lyk f[m; \ t"y, t] us, fu[o;si[i fawmh jri bluq[&mr[jyeunnu1/lygb], clb0fycd[trsw[(3? 4) *gxm 2-yk f[i t[w[qif&muawmh (elw[1/rlsw[eAneb[) v[qif&muawmh t] gullq[l[&r, /

elw[1/rlsw[eAneb[/

elton[elw[jzplvw[q[l[0y[em v[y[efpOES h py[ajymp&muawmh jynp[l[v[muugly[, ck pm; o;usuf aw[wmeby[ar;c[f[p[0y[em t[v[y[y[l[l[a[m&r, /

0y[em tajcclar;c[fawmf (4)

a, aw Z0j0an, m &om tom, lwm[tom, wyA[e p om, ole p aw a[mwdoma, , El twdaw ww-qAEm Og &ma*g Og ayrH0g/

(rmvlytwiwlw& m:jzpaom & [ef]) Z0g Oan, m v[jzi h pm; o;el humif ulefon? a, &om t[l[if t&omw[aw-oib[tom, lwm-rNmr[uv[rpm; obtao; (rvsulbtao; [k jye[v[if pm; o;el awf tulerjye[aernf[rpm; obtao; - [k jye[onf) tom, wyA[- a[s[umv a[s[b0awf uv[rpm; obtao; ? e p om, of , clv[pm; o;eqh[kw[aw-oift[? e p a[mwdoma, , s El pm; o;el onf [l[v[pwutxh[rjzpa[? ww- x[pm; obtao; ? pm; obqvh[kw[pm; o;el onf pm; o;el onf v[l[v[pwutxh[ray:ao;wh[x[t[&omw[aw-oift[? qAEm Og-v[l[s[E[b0urfbnf x[if? &ma*g Og-wyru[v[erfbnf x[if? ayrl Og-cpti fb0nf x[if? twt 1/lygov[jzpfygov[;w['M[; awmflygw, /

pm; v[rpm; btao; ? pm; &qvh[kw[pm; &v[h[, M[w[mif pwutxh[ray:ao;wh[t&omEsh pm; aomufz[fu[t[m[l[y[v[l[s[E[b0ufci[wyru[scpti scpti jzpfygov[;w[t] M[t[&omEsh pm; aomufz[fu[t[m[l[y[v[l[s[E[b0uf wyru[scpti scpti jzpfygov[;w[b, jzpfygv[rjzpfygb['gallumi h t[l[s[rmvlytwiwlw&fu[t] M[v[l[s[E[b0uf wyru[scpti scpti jzpfygb[b[l[v[l[s[av[l[s[x[m; ygw, t] g[m w[l[s[fu[t[t[jzpfygb['l[r; c[f[jzpfygb[rpm; ro[wh[t[&om u[t[m[l[y[v[l[s[E[b0ufci[ponfjzpfygb['gallumi h t] D rpm; &ro[wh[pm; aomufz[fu[t[&omaw[l[s[w[0y[em[b[l[r[v[l[s[t] D t[&omaw[l[s[u&vom rjzp&atmif allumi l[s[l[r[v[l[s[qif&muaw[l[s[0y[w, t] g[m w[l[s[aqmi lyk fuawmh[rpm; &&m? u&vom? ou[mol N[ton] v[l[q[l[1/lygb]

1/ rpm; &&m? u&vom? ou[mol N[ton] /

, clcwfay:wh[r[l[w[t] cm; El f[l[u[v[m[l[opf[l[w[baom pm; aumif aomufz[fu[topft qefawg qif&muaw[;pm; p[l[w[, t] M[maw[rpm; btao; wh[o[m[E[b0ufawmif w[ci[pm; v[l[s[qif&muaw[v[l[s[ambu[l[v[l[s[aw[rjzpfygb[b[m[l[s[w[b[l[if rpm; & btao; wh[l[s[r[v[l[s[pm; &, i fawmh t] g[m[l[s[pm; ci[w, t]

wcllowPfi vfluwlql if rpm; &gyu aoonft xwmif qif&lu&mufo;wm ½lumif usrf*ef
rm; rfi jyqk m;wm ½w, l 'galumi h]pm; &&mrif ufovom? uefum jzpEfon} vlaqmi ylfuqiu&r, l

2/ pm; &&mrif ufovom? uefum jzpEfon}

pm;aomufewltcg t&omaumi&uav;rm;u l pm;of, if r½rrSwEfon t! lt&omEs(ply)pm;vbaom ufovomawj jzpEfw, l t! M jzpEfwmull ufovomutfw, M qkwmb! a, m*bf t! D
ufovomutflly, tsuzl vlgw, l b, M y, tsu&ovl qkwmh t&omulpm;olyvif lybsif o, f
cl, f ponjzih ½swly y, &wmygb! 'galumi h]pm;wl rswl uavpl uefrly, bibn}vlaqmi ylf
uqiu&r, l

3/ pm;wl rswl uavpl uefrly, bibn}

t! M swly ufovomul y, &r, qlm jrwplb&m;½f u ar;celfawmzif oem;vnfaplyg, l
t! gulf]ar;celfzif l vlyi efpol ay:vlaqmi ylfuqiu&r, l

4/ ar;celfzif l vlyi efpol ay:vlaqmi ylfuqiu&r

t! M em;vnfaplyawmh pm;olwl rjywlae, if pm;otlufuom &yfwnly ufovom N frnf qwm
ul (raw rkwrlb05 w) pm;olufu aw&onfu pm;otlufu aw&onfu jzpEfrnfv M nellum;awmlyg
w, l tus, fulwmh E 29-point azmlycgly t! Da' oemawmft & t½f mvlusylwirax&u pm;otlufu
r½lbf eAheo;ye sh ½lbf elyul *gxm 4-yljzih wifyavmufx;ygw, l t! gulf jrwplb&m;½f u
refueallumif om"lac:awmifly ul fwmwllv xyba[mawmiflygw, l t! gxm 4-ylN teuf t"y, f
ultusofcsyf ½fjyyg0r, l

pm;otlufu r½lbf eAheEs ha0;onf

1/ &ohabmwif owdrl? n?

y! Hettwreodua&mawm/

Om&wpdwif a0'a' w!

w0itazho w! w!

y! Hettwcpzf tmlu reodua&mawm EsHof; ajrfvibaomoltm? &ohabmwif t&omul
pm;oly? Og-pm;olyvif (y! Hettwcpzf tmlu reodua&mawm EsHof;rdom oltm? tp yXr
uwnfu t&omaumi&uajrfvibaomolm;w, l 'galumi h t&omaumi&uif pm;olyvif aumi&vif
wmaumi&viflwmv EsHof;rdomwmygb! t! Dwm) owd r½m-trsw&rl owd r½m arbf;avawmbof
wif aumi&viflwmv EsHof;rdomel arbf;w, qlm 'Be&mrif twlygb! yuwlawfif pm;owmif
½rsw&r, M em;vl rvnuygb! omreflawg xm;vlifg0awmif wclif pmayusr*efwwf y! vawawmif
t&om olyvif lybsif ½lyo&r, qlm em;rvnifwmuyl rm;ygw, l wclif t&omodewm[m oly
om;y! ½aebl rvlygb! vhwif r½lao ajymwwlluo;w, l wclifuvl ajz;ajz;csif ½rswly
pm;aew, f
qlm t&omolif jrefrepmlawmif w&m;tm;xw&w, M ajymwwlluo;w, l 'galumi h pm;owm
ul trsw&wblu tvlygw, l

owly|me'a' oemawmft & rjywifswaelluwl a, m*bxuawmif pm;o&mrif r½rrSwly arbf;wmawg
awmawmifsm;rm; ½muaowmygb! t! M r½rrSwly arbf;, l aom-pm;olyvif cpzfif xifvif
r½rrSwEfon xblonl om&wpdwif-wyfrufom pwifasul a0'a' wifcm; \? w0ifxif t&omul
taZho wifwif offxm;oubif pwifxif pifsuifnifwif aqmi ylf sm;uawmif tqiifri Mif} vif
xm; &mrif } t&omolif} vifjifqifwif xlygw, l t! aqmi ylf sm;uqiu&r, l

1/ t&omolif cpzfif xif xifwifvif

2/ om, mwypl cpm; tpm; pwlxj offvsufwni/

, ck trsm; vblawG pm;aomuaelluw [m t! M! om, mwyfrulyD cpm; b! &n! yD wweE! lorl t&omaumi fatmif csuifwiyi yD pm;aelluwmb! & [efotCmawmawftm; auRarfVb' gefw! tcgv! aumi fonfxuf aumi fatmif iyyi yD v! gefaeluwmb!

armvirif awmi Difluav; wluauamif q&mawmBu 'Luþey pylylawmh ajymbawmuav; ul trswi &aeygw, l wctu ol[m 'g, umw0t m; tpmtm[m&awG puqlyzG fxiatmif ½yD pm; ol&wt alumi f a[majmygowl t! lawmh t! lumu]wynfawmwl pm;aomuzG fuuamifonfxufaumi fatmif wrif iyyvlylawmh v! lu&wmb! puqlyzG fxiatmif qisciyD pm; olb! rolygb! } vi avnuygowl [kwfb! 'um 'umrrsm; u Nefekusuf olaqmi b! txiyji yD auRwm v! bwmu]½p&mjzp!atmif qisciyD olaqmi w, } q! lawmh auseylur! r[kwbyb! 'gayrl t&omaumi fzp!atmif iyyi yD v! bwmu 'um 'umrw! wmoelb! pm;&wme! pyly u!vomui fatmif EsNofbb! lawmuawmh & [ejrwiw! wmoelb!

'gallumi h & [efawmfrsm; r! pm; ol&wt cg atmufxpq!tm;jzih ypa0uPmt & qisciylawmh pm; ol&w, l qisciyM tu0fclyuawmhae0 'Og, -qftabG b!bmZ0full pm; ol&wm[m t&yfxu v! ksm; v! ayml!frl; w! E! b!l! r[kwbt? e r'g, rmet, pblv! r[kwbt? e r@em, - ½ya&Munfvi b!l! r[kwbt? e Olbem, tom; ta&jynlawmi lvi fapb!l! r[kwbt? 'gjizh b!mtw!l! v! q!l! w! fr! um, O Xlw! m-b!kyu! b!l! wnl!hw!nbaeb! olaqmi &w, l aemul!lawmh , myem, -r!wE! b!l! aemul!lawmh Q[oly&w! m-qawmif iye!rl N!t b!l! aemul!lawmh ja[p&d mE! ¾ m, olv orm"! ynm!t usi E! b!l! p!l! ponfzi h qisciyD olaqmi &w, / 'gxuf wwE!, iawmhckvifu ajymcl!tm[ma& y#Ukonmurmef & puqlyzG fzpatmif qisciyD olaqmi &w, l puqlyzG fxif atmif qisciylawmh obk!t! jrefmyef 'kw! w!l! MunE! ygw, / taumi fq!luawmh owy|mef a' oemawmif enft & ½s!yD olaqmi bwmu taumi fq!lygb! t! gull aemufem; usS ajym&r, / t! M! r!E!, iawmh pm; ol&wt &omul! wyruf!rly! u!vomqif& ponlawG fzp!y!; ol; awmh wmygb! t! M!jzpf!y!l! 'M!quyD azmyawm!lygw, /

2/ wó 0'Eia0'em? taeum &oorQg/

tb!l! p 0!l! [om p? pwvaróy [nw!

{0H tmp!awm 'luPtm&m eAhe Op!v!

wó -pm; ol&w! t&omul! pl! offyluxm; aom xb!ltm? &oorQg-p!vsuf offyluxm; onf t&omaumi fzp!ulebaom? taeum-rsm;p!ulebaom? a0'emtaumi ftq!l! tr!l!saom cpm;rlw!l! 0'E! jzpf!y!; ule!w! aqmi ly!uawmh]tq!l!q!l! & q!k!m;&m}v! q!k!m;&m!r! }t&omq! &m} vi jyi q!l!l!com xlygw, / t! gullq!l!u&r, /

3/ t&omq! &m? a0' em? rsm;p! y!; awm!on!

aemul!lawmh tb!l! p &v!b!l! a!s!b!l!u!n!aom awmbonki? 0!l! [om pñ!fq!l!aom a' go onki? 0'E!jzpf!y!; ule!w! tó -x!k!w! ? pw!l!pw!l! 0y[nw!lawmb a' gow!l!umi h yiye! vsuf ½leacson!w!

pm; ol&w! t&omaumi ful!prulyD t! M! tpmaumi faxw!l! pm;&atmif v!tsi lawmi fw!l!avmbv! jzpf!y!; w, l pm; 0wf aea& q!k!m! t0w!uawmh wxnfvmu&xm!, if wE!fawmub!l!v! &wwygw, l ae&mt!b!l! q!k!mu!v! wcfawmufiyi lxm!, if awmfawm!l!umatmif ol&ygw, l pm;a&uawmh waef 2-Buf! xufenf olaqmi fe&w!r!l! awmfawm!l!wmoefav; ygw, l apsawG tqrwe!l!ri hewitcg on!y!wmoef av;wmb! ulumi faxmu!x!m;w! olawfawmh oy!wmoef rav;ayb!? trsm; tm;jzih v!l!vmu!l!wcm! r! q!f&w!l!awmu rsm;wmb! 'gallumi h pm;a&t!w!l! ½b!l!u&wm[m tv!b!deav; y!ygw, / &mentfizi h ½b!l!awmh tub!l!futw! jzpf!y!; Murfygb! ul! fitv!y!E!i k!s!w, M! xi&w!l!aww!l! n!f!q!m!w! go

vjzpfyj;wwfw, l tiftm;½ if wu, ful ñðfqhaw&j jzpwm& t! pm;aomu&:ebyfj) ½&Bu&wlt
wuf pwhlyi yefqif&ae&ygw, w! t! gaw! m t&omp;op0u trswr&clm! wyfrup&vrllyjzpw!<
uðvo0# ur0#awb! t! lurn#allumi b0op0yu0#v! jzp&0r, l t&omp;op0l! r½rrsw, if
t! lurnvom0#paom qif&awu! vubqnfylaeonfnw, l t! pm;ql &m aqmi ylk!sm;ul qlu&
r, l

4/ avmbpnfum: a' goyf? Asmrsm;plwyefon!

5/ þenfjzi ly rajymifv! qif&½iohn!

a½suvi pm;&mr& trswr! pm;vnwm& pm;ow! l ½rswnfjzi h ryjyif rajymifvawmygb!v!
aellitwif aeof!, if qif&ul ½aeohtn!w, l qif&ul ½irnþaqmi faewmh qif&li tfbl a0;wmayg!
bmwlefq! i frlyl!xj avmipmawg topft opf xnhya;ae, if t! lurn! r!llyl lurn½shwnhaeo
vlygb! 'galumif-

{0Hr½rrswyheam þenfjzi 'lupudvomqif& 0#qif&ul tmpawm-vudl qnfyt
þaqmi faomoltm? eñetqif&li faom eñeton! Og? eñefull tm&m-a0;onif l? Opintqitlygonf
wl aqmi ylk!ulqul&r, l

6/ qif&ulpm/ ½iohn! a0;pm eñefyn!

, cl&wqjydw! *gx! 2-y!fjzi h tw!llyq!l!vnuawmh (pm;otl!u r½rrswfot! eñea0;onf)
q!l!vnuawgy! t! gu!lqul&r, l

pm;otl!u r½rrswfot! eñea0;onf

t&om pm;ow! rjyw!rswae, iawnh eñefel eluyf eluyf!w, l t! l!l elyf!l 'g½lfywh
*gx! 2-y!fj!l!vnuawgy! a[myr, l

pm;otl!u ½lobh! eñefes hefonf

3/ e aom &Z!v&aoo! &ohabmw! y#0 awm/
0&wpawm a0a' wl w0iemaz!o wl wl

a, m-thuif y!l!v!on! &oh abmw!- t&omul pm;olyf! ? Og-pm;olyf!l y#0 awm-wzef
trsw&on! a[mw!jzp! wl

'g[mt&omul pm;olyf!l y!l!v!jci! Oyó em½b!l 'g½lfh!fjywmb! rpm;ro&wl t&om½lyf!l wwh
Bu!wly½b!l rvbl? t! l!l Bu!wly½b!l zih t&rPm-Elo, u!vomul y, Ell wl Oyó emOPft ppf
rjzplotq!lwmul! cl!lph! rswom;x!l!u&r, l ½yluawmh pm;aomuz!l xri!pm;y!l q!l!fpm;y!l x!l!y!w!
aemuf xri!y!l lurn! if lurn!, f jri!w, f lurn!, f jri!w, M!l!rs!w&w, l 'gu jri!f!l q!l!w
rswlyb! xri!y!l vumst, if uw, f v!f!w, þonfjzi h!l!sw&w, l xri!y!l ul!l, if jyi!, iM
ul!w, f jyi!w, M!l!rs!w&w, l xri!y!l ul!l r-ly!, l!m, if rw, f , l!w, f v!l!rs!w&w, l yg;pyfx! if
x!w, M!l!rs!w yg;pyfx! if z!w, M!l!rs!w xri!y!l yg;pyfx!x!n!l!if x!n!w, l!sw! yg;pyfyefy!l!wmu!l
y!l!w, M!l!rs!w vufye!awmh c!w, f!sw!, f!sw! yefuefym;elx!awmh x!w, f!sw! Og;awmh Og;wl!f Og;wl!f
Og;w, f Og;w, M!l!rs!w&w, l 'gaw!uawmh um, 'g&u xbi!E!f!q!l!w, l pm;p&mr& xbi!l!rs!w&wmaawg
ursm;w, l vu!u vly!f!iyjy!i &mr& awmi!wi!vly!f!wl! Oga, m!y!f taw!t x!l!l ½b!wmy! xri!y!l
x!l!w!t cg awaZ!l!y!f!t aw!l!l ½b!wmb! yg;pyf!u Og;wl!t cg awmi!wi!vly!f!wl! Oga, m!y!f taw!l!l ½b!&
wmb! 'M!l!xbi!l!rs!w&wmaawg! rs!y!gw, l v!ay;rf! t&omay:v!awmh c!w, f c!lw, f þonfjzi h
½l!sw&w, l t! guawmh pm;otl!l ½b!wmb!

tjM t&omx i bý: vmwif ½rswlyobtævif tJ dt&omEsþyly om, mwyrufci f rjzp&awm
bt? 'gallumih aom-t&omull pm; olyvif csufci f trsw&aom xylbni &aookpm; o&aom t&om
will? e &Zfvtrwyfuf Og-wyfuf &m*uifonM qkwm; wmygb? aqmi fyl fuawmh (t&omou? trsw
&? &m*uifonM qkwm; wmygb?)

1/ t&omou? trsw&? &m*uifonM qkwm; wmygb?

t&ompm;lyvif csufci f trsw&w, M qkwmu a½lyfem; wlef u jydwli jri boðEsh tv; wli
pm; oðkñ t jcm;rlu ½rswlyobtævif obte, if orm"ÓPf tm;aumi fwli tcgus
awmh pm; o&wl t&omlyfutbm reþfio&w, l tJ dt&omlyfif pm; oðemrfs; csufci faymuf
uþ fysupþof; wmuñl trþftwli fof&w, l aumi fvlwfm luubom; [ifbl ponfzif cspzg ftm½lwh
raw&awmbl? 'gallumih tJ pm; o&wmull rlþbnfawmly t&omou? tñom wnf, l tJ g[m (rlaw
rlwrwl b0ð w) pm; oðwsuf aw&onf awfli fom jzpfvwli qkwm; awmEsh tñygb? tJ dt&omull
pm; o&aynþrp; & ro&wt&omfif wyfubm, mrþaom uðvomawGjzp&awmly uifN hfof;w, l

, cl Bñfomu a, m*ðwGjribwli xbwlif elbwli pm; oðwif ½rswly obelluw[m r[mowd
y] me olva' oemawmEshbnjyif, cl [myclwli mvlusytwolw&m;awmEsh] tliusuliy nñe
allumif tvfeyif xi½lygw, l orm"ÓPf x;tm;aumi fwli tcgusawmh [ifelEsh t&omull aw&wif
elw, l oðw, l ctw, l cðw, f ponfzif ½rswly telit&om a&m+telit&om oðla&m+½lwh&m csufci f
yi bñmufyfubm; wmuñl awfli &w, l tJ ðwml pm; o&wl t&omeþyly wyfubm, mwif &m*vj rjzp&awm
bt? wyfubm, mjcif r½yfli ðom; ½lþbuþubom jzpfæw, l 'gallumih Mliwmif xujri fwli ajymwwli
ygao;w, f ½rswly pm; ae&wt wli ½lþbñfli ½lþfli t&omray:yl ½lþewmbo r½trswly pm; &, l awmh
jreþfli ½lþfli pm; vliumi frsyfli ½wmi f ajywmluygao;w, l tJ Mli xi fwmajymwm[m [kwv]E kwyg
w, l ½rswly uðvomu fæwfli wli jreþfli wli ael rxifl yjzpfæwmb? tJ Mli uðvomu fyl
tpuifyl 'Mliqkwm; yjqkwm; ygw, l

aom-rwyfufaom xylbni 0&wp&awm-wyfufuifaom pñwli ½lþfli ½lþfli? Og-rwyfufaom
pñwli a0'a wfcþm; \? w0þ-xlt&omull e taZñho wli wt offyli qyfli wli rwnfli aqmi f
yl fuawmh a½su twli ygb? qkwm; wmygb?, l

2/ rwyfufyfli cþm;rlu pñwli ½lþfli

4/ , xmó om, awm &oñ a00awm pmyda0' eñ
c) wdaemyp; wli {Oñom p&wli awm/
{Oñ typeawm 'luþoEli eñne Oþvli

, xm-t jcm;rlu rswþlygaom tñli fci f &of t&omull om, awm pmyfpm; oðwli pm; oð
Nm;aomM a0' effcþm;rlu a00awm pmyftrwli rðjim;aomM 'luþuþvomqif& 0#qif&bnl c) wt
ulefom ulebef\? aemyp; wt qnfyfli onfum;r[kwawli

Olyó ema, m*ðy*li[m vli if tpmt&omull pm; vþm; ygw, l cþm;rlu rþlygw, l olbyri
ormmelyfli rþli t&omeþyly uðvomawfli rjzpþli? tJ dt&omull ½lþfli fponfzif tubli
uþ ulþli ulþli wli rjzpþli? ulþjzpfawmli ulþli jzpfþli b0opf Olyufqif&hawfli rjzpþli uifN hfw, l
bñmumli kþqkwmh pm; olyvif lyðcsif rswþlygaevli ygwli aqmi fyl fuawmh (rswþli subm;? pm; oðli?
cþm;rlu) vli qkwm; wmygb?, l

3/ rswþli subm;? pm; oðli? cþm;rlu

aemufyl fuawmh a½su twli qkwm; wmygb?

4/ olygaomv! 0#qif& ulelk ulefon!

olm; vlyif pm; vpm; ayrl cpm; rMj jzpayr! r1trsw! omreflm; rfv! (a0' emyö m wP!) qwl
y#pöryl! a' oemawmf & cpm; rl tallumiflyl wPirjzpawml? wPirjzpawlt wuf Oyg' gefellul/
rjzpawml? uljzpawlt wuf tluK tu1Oyguf qif&awqlwmv! rjzpawml? tJg[m r1trw!
t&omebyly) jzpc! lwl uolvomawG uhwG Oygulqif&awG uilnifuleceaylygb! 'galumih tJ
uolvomqif& 0#qif& Nifapcsifw, m*! m pm; oiw! trsw&wl Benfjzi h rjywusi &w, qwl tallumif
ulv! 'Mqul! jyqkkm; ygw, /

{0Hpm; oiw! f 1/olygaom benfjzi aom-xla, m*!bn! oawm-trsw&vsul p&wfusibnf
wl tJg[m pm; olyv! f lyicsif 1/lsly) trftwlf obbi;&r, f qlwml! 'g1lywmygb! aqmiyl fu
awmh a1\$utwl! qllu1ygb!

5/ benfjzi lom? a, m*!b! rsw!um usi &on!

tM! 1/lswl 1/lswl! pm;&wt&ome! pylyjzpyf; rnf uolvompaom qif&awfl w *y[mef
jzif y, bony, bony, if w *eAnefull qlu&muqlu&muif olw, ! Oyó em OPftm;jynwlt cgus
awmh 'Mlswe, ifxlyif t& r*OPjzi h Anef tppfull qlu&muif rsularfuyolw, ! 'galumih
1/lswl 1/lswl! eAneftppullu&muif eluyf eluyfewmb! 'galumih

{0Hpqlycbnftwl! pm; olyv! lyicsif 1/lswaomtm;jzil 'luP r1trsw!if jzpc! lwl
uolvomqif& 0#qif&ul typeawm zsuqbaom yk! ftm? eAneftqif&uifhaom eAnefon! Og-eAnef
ul oeAu-elonf[l? Obiw! qlygonwl! aqmiyl fuawmh (pm; w! 1/lswl qif&bwl eluyf eAnef
jyn) vllqllu1ygb!

6/ pm; w! 1/lswl qif&bwl eluyf eAnefon!

, clyfydwl! *gxm 2-yljzi h twtly qlwmluawmh (pm; oclu! 1/lswoh! eAnefon!) vllqml
wmygb! tJgulqllu&r, /

pm; oclu! 1/lswoh! eAnefon!

1/lohl b, ftcslqllw&m;xlu&Efon!

pm;ae, if 1/lswl eAneftqlu&muifluawmh t|uxmrsm;rfi x1/lslyjxm;wmawG 1/ygw, !b, M
qlwmh a1\$wlef u o! Mulefrfi intx1/lsxli o!Cmawmfm; qftcly) qftb0fay;bl! aqmuMlyfxm;wl
qftpm;Z&yfqlwm awm, ! eluapapmifrfi, m*!ac;wl qelywqftfull ch ly) tJ D qftpm;Z&yfay
b0fay;lu&r, ! aelyfusawmh qftfull ly) tJ Z&yfayl b0fay;lu&w, ! tJ M!b0fay;aellu, if
Oyó em1ly) t& [wir*zl! w&m;xtrsm; &ob;luw, ! tJ Z&yfawfri & [Eh rjzplb! lwl jyp&mae&m
awmf r1bt? & [Ehjzplb!iae&mcsmfbl w! 'Mlt|uxm;rsm;rfi jyqkkm; ygw, /

aemullyawmh waellu cleDgajrmuf Al! Ogawmf0ft & tbd!ny#uwf yk!wynwts tor, Otkwa
ykk!ulta[m, if tlu t|uxmtz!l!xlyfyl a[molw, !b, M!qllw-

, ó o'g Avow! Oyó em p tm&'g wó *pE! wdE!
eb!E! elyZE! ej'E! bDE! r*Zvy#0a"m emr e a[mwlwdewf
wl

, ó - tluifjklm? o'g p-, llnfl o'gw&m;onfnf? Av0w&t;Bu\ - tm;aumif\ / (ay:vmorull ½lswaejcfzih r*tlv&ml a&mlur, M , llnfluvl tm;aumi&w, w tgu ta& Bu&w, l EþEþtcltclif , llnflvlygw,) Oyó em p- Oyó emulvnf? tm&'g-0', Aí ÓPá&muif atmif tm;xlwþiytyl (Oyó emull tm;xlwþiytyl atmifxþqftm;jzih 0', Aí ÓPá&muale M qlygw, l tlgxuf b*ÓPþpona&muale, iawmh omlyjynl aewmygb!) wó -xllkhl? *pEð oþ;aep0f jzpap? w Eð -yþep0fjzpap? eþ Eð xlþep0f jzpap? ey Eð -vavmi faep0fjzpap? cg' Eð -reþþponiull cþm;aep0fjzpap? bð Eð -qþfxrifull oþaqmi þep0fjzpap? r*xly#ðoa"m emr-r*tlvfullxli fojci &jcifrnionl e a[mwlwtrjzpif lí ? ewtr½ayw/

jri wif llnf;wif elwif pm;owif xbwif Bubwif rjywif swaevfif r*tlv&m;xlu &Eif w, M , llnfb'gvi tm;aumi&ae, i l ½lswftm;xlwþ iylyjzpif tjpftysuful u ylÓPzif awlowl awlode, if oþ;aeqjzpzpl &yaeqjzpzpl xlþeqjzpzpl avmifaeqjzpzpl pm;aomuþeqj zpzpl b, ftcefrqif (Oyó emÓPftm;jynf i) r*tlvfull a&muEif &Eif lwmcsnfbo? ra&muEif r&Eif w tce&, M r½lyglwif 'Dtcsif m wu, ftm;xlwæwha, m*tsm;twif tifwef tm;&p&m aumi&wmb/ tlgutlaqmi ylkuaav;rsm; pþm;w, l vluqifl&r, /

- 1/ , llnftm;jynl jzplysufif jri bdeygr/
- 2/ oþ;p0f &yþp0f xlþavsmi þp0f b, wifqif ½lygap/
- 3/ pm;p0f cþp0f oþaqmi þp0f b, wifqif ½lygap/
- 4/ ½aeolif? r*tlvif m? b, tgqifjzpEif ay/

'galumif pm;aomuþewltcgvif aplþþyþyf rjywif ylpm;aomuþllygw, / ul tw0wnf pm;aomuþewltcg qif iawmh ajz;ajz;csif ylyi ylþaplþþyþyf ½lswæ, if xriþwvlyfif rsþtsuf ayif av;ig;ajcmuþq, fxuf renf &Eif w, l tjl ½lswæ, iawmh xriþpm;wmu wem&avmuþl lwmwwifw, l , ck 'Dtif trsm;eltwl pm;&wl cgrßawmh tþavmuþ aplþþatmif ½lswif rvþ lygb? 'gayrl &Eifor&atmif tþtav;yllyl ½lswifl&r, /

pm;otEþþylyl Oyó em½lyl vlyi eþp0fuaawmh jynþl vnuþylyl , ck xbtEþþylyl ar;cþfrþi Oyó em tþlyay;ylifl m&r, /

Oyó emtajcchar;cþfawmf (5)

a, aw um, Oðn, m azm|Añ toþlm toþlyAñ? e p zboif e p aw a[mwðzho, Eif twlaw ww-qæEm Og &ma*g Og ayrHog?

(mvlusylw&mvlum\ om;jzpao & [ef?] um, Oðn, m-ulf zifl xbEif humi&uleao? a, azm|Añ-tluif tawþlywifl aw-oifonl toþlm rlmnrluvl rxbbtao? (tawþlywifl Burfwrþcuþm Etnlcmnuwl tawþluwrl? yat;aEgwif tawþlu wrif? awmifwifvlyifl tawþlu wrif? 'Mif 3-r½lw, l tjl bwþþp&mwifl rlmnrluvl rxbbtao;blvif qlygw, l) e toþlyAñ-aþsumv aþboawluwl rxbbtao? e p zboif, ck xlþdeqr[kwif aw-oiftm? e p a[mwðzho, Eif xbEif bonif[l vif pwifl xhßawmif rjzpao? ww-xkifl rxbbtao? xbqif[kwif xbEif bonif xb&vþrlif[l vif pwifl xhßawmif ray:ao;aom awþþp&m tawþlywifl? aw-oiftm? qæEm Og-vþsi Eþþburþonki? a&m*g Og-wyrþþvþrþbonki? ayrl Og-cþtiþbonki? twþ½lyg ovif jzþlygoþm;wl 'Mifl ar;awmiflygw, /

awþxifl rawþxblaof? awþxifqif r[kwif awþxifvif, Mifwif pwifl xif ray:ao;wl ouþþbuif awþxifmiflygw vþsi Eþþbuif wyrþþþpþiþciþ jzþlygoþm;wl tjl Mifwifp&m ½lw, f vifwif roþao;yeif tjl buþþbuif awþxifmif vþsi Eþþbuif wyrþþþpþiþciþqifl b, fzþrþif rjzpap? 'galumif t½s mvlusylwax&u tjl Mif awþxifmif vþsi Eþþbuif wyrþþþpþiþciþ rjzpap bþm;-vþajzllum; avþþbuifm;ygw, l tlg[m wifwifluewlajzb/

'Dr;c&fawmjzih rawrx&wtm& vtsi E&foujci spaom u&vomrjzpE& gallumif 'g&lfyawmif w, ! Oym El f&cm;uxlw&lyw& t0wtxnf tci&fumi&uav;aw& idk&fumi&uav;aw&qlwm &lw, ! tJ M& t0wtxnf&M&E&pyly& rjribl nlm;bl rxbl&wbl& vtsi fumi&wjcif jzpfgrv&? rjzpallumif x i &f;ygw, ! x&twyif ou&vly& taw&E&h pyly&awmh rxbl ro&tao;wbl& aw&xd v&w&plw&jzpfygb&/ 'gallumif rx& ro&ao;w&aw&x&m t& vtsi E&foujpaom u&vomaw&rjzp& bl& u&vomaw&rjzp&yl oltv&lyif ui&fiaew&t w& tJ M& rx&ro&wi taw&t x&dt m& vtsi E&foujpaom u&vomaw&rjzp&atmif Oy& em&bl&rv&bl&qlw&mul&/ 'Dr;c&fawmjzih if oem;vn&fpygw, !

aw&x&m, i&awmh tJ D&aw&wtm& vtsi E&foujci paom u&vomaw&rjzp&w, ! 'gallumif tJ M& aw&x&wtm& u&vom jzp&f&atmif Oy& em&fzih &ly& y, bi&w, f q&w&mul&/ 'Dr;c&f awmjzih oem;vn&fpygw, ! 'gallumif jri&E&pyly& jyq&bl& aqmi&f&aw&lyif tvm;w&qmi&f&rm;ul& q&u&r, !

1/ rx&&m? u&vom? oll mol N&fon/

rx&w&t m& vtsi u&vomjzp&f&bl oll molif N&faew, ! 'gallumif tJ D&rx& ro&w&t m& w& u&q&is&ci&po&pm&ly& Oy& em&ae&bl&rv&bl&qlw&mul&/ oem;vn&fpygw, ! aem&wy&M&q&u&r, !

2/ x&&mr&? u&vom? u&fum jzp&fon/

x&, i&awmh tJ D&w&wtm& jye&vn&f&ci&ly& u&vomaw&rjzp&w, ! 'gallumif tJ D&w&wtm& r& u&vom ru&f&atmif rjzp&f&atmif x&ly&v&f&ci&f &ly& jzp&f&u&vomaw&ly, bi&w, f q&w&mul&/ oem;vn&fpygw, ! tJ D&qmi&f&ul& q&u&r, !

3/ x&w&t rsw& u&vpl u&frly, bi&fon/

tJ M& Oy& em&ly& vly& efp&0u& clwi&fujy&bl& ar;c&fawmjzih if oem;vn&fpygw, ! tJ D&qmi&f& ul& q&u&r, !

4/ ar;c&fjzih if vly& efp&0l ay:&f&pc&fon/

tJ M& oem;vn&fpy&aoom x&bw&t x&bw&t rjyw&bev&f x&bw&f&u&vomw&ly u&vom N&f& r, f&w&mul&/ (raw rkw&w&b0& w) x&bw&suf aw&fon& x&bw&f aw&f&f jzp&f&ir, M& M& n&fum; aw&fpygw, ! tus, f&w&mh E& 29-pon&f& az&fyc&g&ly& r&f&amuf z&f&amuf &nb&f& r&ar&av&nh rjyw&f&w&eaew&ha, m*&f& 'taw&t x&f&w&wmu tr&f& q&ly&gb&/ x&f&ly& &f&w&eaew&f&cg jri&f&wm M&f&wmu& w&f&w&cg&bm &f&w&w, ! e&w&mul&w&mh &f&w&cg&gw, ! pm;ao&mu&f& t&cr&f&f; r&f&aw&mh x&ri&f&f [i&f&az&f&nf e&f&f; ul& el&f&f &f&w&wmu &f&g&gw, ! pm;o&v&mul& &f&w&wmu&f& pm;ao&mu&eq&f&fom &f&w&wmb& tr&f&f; tm&f&ji&f&waef&f&wn&v&f& &f&w&ae&w&wm [m 'taw&t x&f&f &f&w&f&w&ae&w&ym&gb&/

vrf&av&f&ub&f;aew&f&cg (*p&E&f Og *p&nr&wd yZmemw&) o&f;aep&0v&f o&f;w, M& o&r, M& a&f&um; n&fj&x&f;aw&f&lon& tw&f&f o&f;w, f o&f;w, f n&f&v&f&w, f b, M&f&w, f &u&w, f v&f&w, f c&w, f v&f& rjyw&f&w&ly& o&f;w, ! tJ g&f m ajca&mu&f& ul& fx&f taw&t x&f&f t&f&f &f&w&wmb& usrf&e&f&og [m &f& ajy&f&, i&awmh ajca&mu&f& ul& fx&f aw&f&wi&f&uef vly&f&w&f Oga, m taw&t x&f&f &f&w&ly& o&w&my&gb& &f&gr&f&aw&mh ajca&mu&f& ul& fx&f y&f&w&f a&f&w&f at&f&w&f awaZ&f&w&f&f &f&w&f, ! Bur&f&w&f E&f&n&f&cm&f&nu&f& y&f&0&w&f&f &f&w&f, ! tr&f&f;tm&f&ji&f&w&mh Oga, m 'm&w&f&f &f&w&f&w&mu&f& r&f&f; y&f&w, !

rw&ww&f&ae&f&cg&f& (X&wm Og X&wm&wd yZm-emw&) &f&ae&f&0v&f &f&w, M& o&r, M& a&f&um; n&fj&x&f;w&f&f &f&w, f &f&w, M& rjyw&f&w&f&gb& &f&w&w&f&w&f&f &f&w&f&f t&f&f r&f&ao&f&, if tJ &f&ae&f&f&f&f x&f&f&f taw&t x&f&f&f &f&w, f x&f&f, f &f&w, f x&f&f, M& &f&w&f&f&gb& tJ M& &f&w&f&f

t_mr&ao;, i_{awmh} OrfA_{ll}utawt_x_{ll} t_mly_{ll} azmi_fw, f y_{ef}w, l azmi_fw, f ponjzi_h
½rswol_iygb_l

x_{ll}hewt_{cg}v_l (eb_{ll}E_{ll} Oge_{ll}E_{ll} w_l yZmemw_l) x_{ll}hep0M_l x_{ll}w, M o&r, f v_{ll}a[m_{ll}um;
n_{ef}yx_{ll}w_l t_{ll}w_l f x_{ll}w, M rjyw½rswae½ygb_l t_{ll}g wr_{ll}wnfrsw_{ll} t_mr&ao;, if
x_{ll}hep0M_l x_{ll}w_l t_{ll}w_l x_{ll}w, f x_{ll}w, f x_{ll}w, M ½rswae½ygb_l t_{ll}g_l t_mr&
ao;, i_{awmh} OrfA_{ll}utx_{ll} awmi_fw_l t_mly_{ll}w_l Oga, m"mw_l t_{ll}w_l x_{ll}w_l y"meiyly_l azmi_fw, f y_{ef}w, l
azmi_fw, f y_{ef}w, ponjzi_h
½rswae½ygb_l v_{ll}vn_{ll}faew_{ll}cg_l avmi_fw_l x_{ll}w_l azmi_fw_l y_{ef}w_l enfwly_l ½ae½ygb_l

t_memygeu_{ll}½b_{ll}b_{ll}um_{ll}frn_{ll}eov_l

'de&mr_l ½ll_{ll}av_{ll}x_l Oga, m"mw_l t_{ll} D ½ll_{ll}if t_{ll}w_lt_{ll}x_{ll}w_l ½b_{ll}bm_{ll} b_{ll}um_{ll}frn_{ll}eov_l
ygo_{ll}M_lar;p&m ½ygw, / tajzuawmh_{ll} oabmt& q_{ll} i_{awmh} ½ll_{ll}av_{ll}½yfull½cifjzi_{ll} l Oga, m½kf
el ½bemrful_l OyÓ emÓPf jzp_{ll}o_{ll} w, M_{ll}o_{ll}oabmusygw, / 'gayr_{ll}Obk_{ll} t_{ll}*_{ll} um, mElyÓ em (14)
yfull orxur^{metç} OyÓ emur^{metw_{ll}z_{ll}h} c_{ll}cm_{ll}jy&mw_lf t_memygeu_{ll} orxur^{metv_{ll}b_{ll}} jyx_{ll}w, /
jy_{ll}uawmh

E&d myxyA_{ll} pwlo_{ll}nyA_{ll} "m_{ll}reou_{ll}m&yA_{ll} Ermel w_{ll}Pd
OyÓ emOaoe Okw_{ll}ely/ t_memygeyA_{ll} ye y#U_{ll}vre ou_{ll}m&yA_{ll} Erm-aea0w-
a'Gorm"Oaoe Okw_{ll}el (Obk_{ll} t_{ll}*_{ll}yXrw_{ll}E_{ll} 232)

E&d myxyA_{ll} pwlo_{ll}nyA_{ll} "m_{ll}reou_{ll}m&yA_{ll} E&d mybx_l 4-yg;½y_{ll} ty_{ll}f_l or_{ll}of 4-ygjzi_{ll}½y_{ll}
ty_{ll}f_l "m_{ll}av_{ll};yg; E_{ll}½t_{ll}ty_{ll}f_l [hom? Ermel w_{ll}P_lþpol_{ll}tw_{ll} OyÓ emOaoe-OyÓ embm0em
tv_{ll}tm_{ll}jzi_{ll} Okw_{ll}eta[mawm_{ll}tytule_{ll}/ye-x_{ll}swyg_l? t_memygeyA_{ll} y#U_{ll}vre ou_{ll}m&yA_{ll} ½ll_{ll}av_{ll}
½yfullyaom t_memygey_{ll}ES_l q_{ll} i_l ar_{ll}n_{ll} pon_{ll}tw_{ll}puq_{ll}y_{ll} f_{ll}½yfullyaom ty_{ll}f_l [hom? Ermaeo a'g
þþ_{ll} E_{ll}þ_{ll}tw_{ll}bm_{ll} {w_{ll}þ_{ll} um, mElyÓ em 14-y_{ll}tw_{ll} om"Oaoe-om"bm0em tv_{ll}tm_{ll}jzi_{ll}
Okw_{ll}eta[mawm_{ll}tytule_{ll}/

txu_{ll}yObk_{ll} t_{ll}*_{ll} t_memygey_{ll}ful orm"bm0em- orm"ur^{metv_{ll}} tw_{ll}vit jyq_{ll}km_{ll}w, / t_{ll}D
awmh blefBu_{ll}w_l t_memygeu_{ll}½b_{ll} n_{ll}um_{ll};, if rv_{ll}vw_l oaw_{ll} txu_{ll}y Obk_{ll} t_{ll}*_{ll}blefBu_{ll}w_l
n_{ef}yaewm_{ll} orxur^{metb_{ll}} OyÓ emr[kw_{ll}þ_{ll} pþþy, tsullur_l aocmygw, / blefBu_{ll}w_lu_l
txu_{ll}y Obk_{ll} t_{ll}*_{ll}y, tsull_l OyÓ emyg_{ll} ajz½s_{ll}b_{ll} rjzp_{ll}E_{ll}ygb_l? 'gallumi_l blefBu_{ll}w_lu_l tw_{ll}uawm_{ll}
t_memygeu_{ll} OyÓ emtaejzi_{ll} n_{ll}um_{ll}jci t_{ll}jzpf_{ll}gw, / 'gayr_{ll}, M_{ll} t_memygeu_{ll} ½cs_{ll}fgw, q_{ll}w_l
oaw_{ll}tw_{ll}hol_{ll}bab_{ll}tw_{ll} ½b_{ll}c_{ll}yygw, / rw_{ll}jrpf_{ll}gb_l/

aemufwcluawmh t_memygeu_{ll}½, if E_{ll}io_{ll}Z_{ll}; wae&mx_{ll}om pþþ_{ll}y_{ll} ½&r, / tw_{ll}fo_{ll}oi_{ll}vaom
avu_{ll} v_{ll}l_{ll}&b_{ll}v_{ll} y#br_{ll}gr*ES_l Obk_{ll} t_{ll}*_{ll} tw_{ll}vit jyq_{ll}km_{ll}w, / t_{ll}g[m t_{ll}lusfq&mw_l
&n_{ll}g_l tsu_{ll}tm_{ll}jzi_{ll} Oypm&orm"i ty_{ll}m pmeorm"atmif ½b_{ll}bn_{ll} ½y_{ll} jyq_{ll}wm_{ll}ygb_l OyÓ emÓPf jzpf
atmif ½&mr&awmh wae&mwntu ½yfullb_{ll} ½&r, M_{ll} tuettowr_{ll}ygb_l/ 'gayr_{ll} t_memygeu_{ll} ½ae, if
u_{ll} fx_{ll} x_{ll}w_lay:vw_l t_{ll}w_lt_{ll}x_{ll}yaw_l v_{ll}l_{ll}blefBu_{ll}w_l n_{ll}um_{ll};, i_l p_{ll}w_l t_{ll}um_{ll}t_{ll}rf_l
awu_{ll} v_{ll}l_{ll}blefBu_{ll}w_l n_{ll}um_{ll};, i_l t_{ll}D y#br_{ll}gr*t_{ll} Obk_{ll} t_{ll}*_{ll}wES_l q_{ll}lusiw_l, f n_{ll}w, M_{ll} tajytq_{ll}tp_{ll}
tp_{ll}b_{ll} aocmaeygw, / 'gallumi_l blefBu_{ll}w_l t_memygeu_{ll} OyÓ emtaejzi_{ll} ½b_{ll} n_{ll}um_{ll}wm_{ll}ygb_l
'gavmuq_{ll} if t_memygeu_{ll}½b_{ll}bm_{ll}um_{ll}frn_{ll}um_{ll}ovq_{ll}vw_lhar;c_{ll} ajyvn_{ll}avmuq_{ll}y

tazmiſtyerſwim [m yVawmefha0;blv̄m;

v̄lwa, muſu azmiſvwmyeſwm r̄sw̄e, if b&m;a[m ygVawmef a0;ūbraeayb̄l̄v̄m;v̄l̄' b̄l̄apm' em ygw, / tajzuawmh b&m;a[m ygVawmefsm;ēl̄ ra0;ygbl? tl̄suſuſh̄eygw, M̄l̄ ajz̄l̄um;ygw, / b̄l̄ ajz̄l̄um;Ēl̄scif\ d̄l̄v̄l̄b̄m"uygVawmefaw̄u &maxmiſtu r̄sm;p̄b̄l̄seygw, l̄ b̄, M̄l̄ ygVawmefaw̄u q̄l̄if ōVm, we0*?H̄ kwygVawmef ponfaw̄ygb̄ t̄l̄ygVawmefaw̄u 'ḡ 6-yg;u x̄i l̄b̄ay: v̄mwl̄ ½lyemraw̄u r̄l̄, if ūvomjzp̄l̄umi f̄c ½lytr̄eftw̄l̄toſ ūvomuif̄l̄tlyb̄ r̄OP̄l̄M̄OP̄jih eAhefūl̄ rsuf ar̄shuſyĒl̄aM̄umi f̄t w̄t̄v̄iſ jyq̄l̄k̄m;ygw, l̄, cla[maewh̄ rmvlusylw&w̄l̄f̄l̄iſ t̄l̄ M̄l̄ a[mijy x̄m;yl̄ m t̄v̄l̄x̄i l̄b̄aeygw, /

b̄, M̄l̄b̄l̄if raw̄lx̄&w̄l̄t m̄l̄iſ ūvomjzp̄l̄? aw̄lx̄&w̄l̄t m̄l̄iſ ūvomjzp̄l̄, f̄ q̄l̄v̄m ūl̄, cla[mijycl̄l̄pum;x̄b̄iſ x̄i l̄b̄;aw̄cl̄l̄l̄yb̄ r̄ kwygvm? aw̄mawm̄l̄uawmh *gxm 4-yl̄jz̄l̄l̄ x̄i l̄b̄;jy x̄m;wmuſl̄aw̄l̄u&ygvt̄r̄, / aemul̄l̄awmh owy| nef a' oemawm̄l̄f̄iyif "mw̄reolum&ygb̄" "mw̄lav;yg;u l̄l̄w, q̄l̄v̄m[m x̄i l̄b̄;ay: v̄mwl̄ "mw̄lavf̄l̄ ½&wmb̄" OrfAll̄u azgiſcl̄l̄f̄ yēcl̄l̄f̄ aw̄miſt̄v̄l̄v̄l̄;w̄l̄ Oga, m"mw̄f̄ x̄i l̄b̄;w̄t̄w̄l̄f̄ t̄l̄Dga, m"mw̄full̄ ½l̄v̄m[m "mw̄reolum&ygb̄" "mw̄q̄l̄l̄ usf̄*epum;ūl̄ rolyl azmiſw, f̄ ȳl̄w, M̄l̄ t̄yf̄l̄p̄m;ēl̄ ½l̄muawmh (*p̄m̄l̄v̄d ȳZmemw̄) ponfz̄iſ h̄n̄fyx̄m;w̄l̄ b̄l̄; pum;awm̄Ēl̄h t̄l̄ygb̄ t̄l̄ M̄l̄ t̄yf̄l̄p̄um;jz̄iſ ½l̄sw̄l̄l̄ or̄"OP̄f̄ &īl̄m̄w̄l̄t̄cguawmh aw̄miſt̄v̄l̄ v̄l̄b̄iſ;w̄l̄ "mw̄babm̄ t̄quſquſl̄jz̄plyſuſeawm̄l̄uſl̄ ȳl̄OP̄jihaw̄l̄l̄&w̄mygb̄/

aemul̄l̄awmh owy| neygVawmef tm̄, we"r̄Ēl̄yō em ȳl̄f̄u (um, ŌȳZmemw̄l̄azm|aĀp ȳZmemw̄) v̄l̄h̄eyx̄m;w̄l̄ ygVawmefl̄ tl̄suſuſh̄eygw, / t̄l̄ygV̄l̄ ūl̄ fx̄b̄iſ b̄, ft̄pw̄ft̄ȳl̄furql̄ x̄aw&w̄l̄ t̄m̄l̄ x̄aw&w̄l̄x̄me um, yom'oȳl̄l̄a[m x̄m;w̄mygb̄ 'gal̄umiſ h̄ owy| meok̄v̄t̄ ygVawmefl̄l̄ ra0;ygbl̄ tl̄suſ ūl̄h̄eyx̄m;w̄l̄ ygbl̄ oh̄ kwygVawmefaw̄fawmh t̄v̄m;w̄l̄ ol̄w̄f̄ pum;awmaw̄ &maygiſr̄sm;p̄b̄ ½l̄eygw, / 'gal̄umiſ h̄ bleſſuſl̄w̄l̄ Ēl̄ myx̄ȳl̄ta' oemawm̄l̄f̄ (, x̄m , x̄m Oḡ reōuma, m yP̄l̄l̄w̄m a[mw̄l̄wx̄m wx̄m ēl̄ȳZmemw̄) q̄l̄l̄pum;ēl̄ȳfz̄iſ h̄Ēl̄ myx̄f̄av;yg;r̄ſ t̄v̄l̄z̄p̄f̄l̄uſl̄ ft̄rl̄t̄m̄l̄br̄l̄uſl̄n̄fyw, M̄l̄aumuf̄, l̄x̄m;ygw, /

, cl̄jymcl̄l̄t̄w̄l̄f̄ azmiſw, f̄ ȳl̄w, M̄l̄ ½l̄sw̄l̄w̄m̄l̄t̄m̄l̄r̄b̄l̄? owy| neygVawmef um, m̄Ēl̄yō em ȳl̄f̄u w̄l̄uſl̄a[m jy x̄m;w̄l̄ tr̄nel̄om̄ ½l̄sw̄l̄cs̄iſ fw̄, q̄l̄ īl̄w̄m̄l̄x̄l̄aeq̄l̄fix̄l̄fw̄, f̄ x̄l̄w, M̄l̄m̄f̄ rjyw̄l̄ ½l̄sw̄l̄aeb̄l̄ n̄ell̄um;ygw, l̄ &yaeq̄l̄ av̄miſt̄ȳl̄aeq̄l̄ r̄f̄v̄l̄ &ȳl̄w, f̄ ȳl̄w, r̄l̄ t̄ȳl̄w, f̄ t̄ȳl̄w, M̄l̄m̄f̄ rjyw̄l̄ ½l̄sw̄l̄aeb̄l̄ n̄ell̄um;ygw, l̄ 'gayrl̄ t̄m̄emyge ½l̄sw̄l̄m̄l̄bleſſuſl̄w̄l̄taeſl̄ r̄n̄ell̄um;ygbl̄? bm̄l̄umiſl̄ q̄l̄ if āl̄dem;yl̄f̄u ajymcl̄l̄t̄w̄l̄f̄ Obkl̄t̄*el̄ q̄l̄l̄us̄iſ &ma&muſaern̄ȳiſ l̄ owy| meok̄v̄t̄z̄iſ h̄ t̄l̄ux̄m ponfz̄iſ Oīl̄avx̄l̄avuſl̄ ½l̄ p̄m̄l̄v̄d ȳl̄jy x̄m;w̄l̄ pum;r̄sm;ēl̄v̄l̄ q̄l̄l̄us̄iſ &ma&muſaern̄f̄ jz̄p̄oam̄l̄umiſ h̄ ygb̄ 'gayrl̄ t̄m̄emygeuſl̄ ½l̄cs̄iſ fw̄, q̄l̄ īl̄w̄m̄l̄b̄l̄, f̄l̄l̄l̄r̄w̄m̄l̄jr̄p̄ygb̄? ol̄babm̄t̄w̄l̄f̄ c̄l̄ȳḡw, /

OrfAll̄u tazmiſtyerſt̄x̄t̄toluſl̄ ½l̄ȳp̄ȳl̄ ½l̄f̄jyae&w̄m̄l̄ pum;u tawm̄us, fyelloſiſw, l̄ , cl̄&it̄ a' oemul̄ qūl̄ajym&r̄, l̄ jrwp̄b̄l̄b̄m;½l̄fu rx̄&w̄l̄t̄m̄l̄iſ ūvomjzp̄l̄f̄? x̄&w̄l̄ t̄m̄l̄iſ awmh ūvomjzp̄l̄f̄, l̄ t̄l̄ȳp̄l̄f̄ ūvomuſl̄ x̄l̄ȳv̄l̄f̄ ½l̄sw̄l̄ȳl̄ ȳ, biſw, q̄l̄v̄m̄l̄ ar;cl̄awm̄fz̄iſ h̄ em;v̄n̄ap̄l̄w̄l̄ aemul̄f̄ (raw̄l̄rw̄rl̄b̄0l̄w̄l̄ ponfz̄iſ h̄ rjyw̄l̄b̄teor̄f̄ ūvom N̄t̄ȳl̄ q̄l̄if&t̄q̄l̄ eAheaw̄l̄f̄l̄;uſl̄a[m l̄um;awm̄ r̄ȳḡw, / t̄l̄w̄m̄l̄awm̄full̄ eml̄um;N̄t̄ȳl̄ rmvlusylw& x̄&u ōl̄ oabm̄usxiſr̄ȳl̄l̄ *gxm 24-yl̄f̄l̄z̄iſ h̄ jrwp̄b̄l̄b̄m;tm; wiſȳw, l̄ jrwp̄b̄l̄b̄m;½l̄fu om"lac: awm̄f̄ȳl̄ t̄l̄yḡx̄maw̄l̄uſl̄ f̄awm̄l̄uſl̄ x̄ȳl̄f̄ a[mawm̄f̄ȳḡw, / t̄l̄ *ḡx̄maw̄l̄u ſaw̄t̄x̄l̄q̄l̄f̄l̄ *gxm 4-yl̄f̄l̄x̄l̄w̄l̄ȳl̄ a[m&r̄, /

xobtluü r½lohr eAneEs ha0;onf

1/ zó Hzkó owdrlm? yd Hertvireodua&mawm/
om&wpdwñ a0'a wí w0taZñ wí wí

yd Hertvicspzg ftm½u reodua&mawm-ESv½o f ajrfvibeaom oltm? zó Hzkó - tawltm½
u u awlxly? Og-awlxly? (yd Hertvicspzg ftm½u reodua&mawm-ESv½o frdomoltm) owd
rlm-trsw&rl owtllyarbt;avawmñwí

tawltxqñmu u l xkñ tñm½yif x i½ay:aew, l ou½ouftu l ytm½y awlxwm
vñw, l u l xkñ tom; taof' ponel awlxñnewmñ vñw, l u l xkñ u l xkñponel awlxwm
vñw, l t l tawltxawxkñ tom; taof' ponftcsif csi f awlxñmñwñh awlxw, Mñwmif
rolu em;rvnñuwmyl rsm;ygw, l owlj meñenf t & em;rvnñwl olawñfawmñ t iñwef x i½ay:
tjyiyu tñm½wñl awlx&wlçgvj ½rsw&rñf rowtwuf trsw&y arbeluwmcsnf rsm;ygw, l
xwif xwif ½rsw&r, Mñlñm;obtwl olawñkñv l wiñwif&f&f ½rswæql r[kw, if xñmawñ
rñy arbeluwmuyl rsm;wwfgw, l

vñw l m tñm½umifubm ajrfvibawmñwællwuf tñm½umi fey awlx&vñf w&m;ESv½
olfaewbñl trsw&y arbt;wwfmb? owlj meñenf t & rjwñrswæwl olawmif s orm"OPftm;
rlm; if arbt;wwfao;wmyl arbt;wmuvj wjcm:r[kwgb? cspzg ftm½bñlif cspzg ftaejzi h
xiñswñbñ;wmullarl, Mñ qñwmygb? rñfbñ ftm½bñl iñl rñfbñ ftaejzi h xiñswñbñ;wm [m arlwmyg
b? ½m½t m½ley x&wlçgvj llwltae rñfra, musifponftaeel x iñswñbñ;wmv] arbt;wmygb? qñl
&f uawmñ xwif xwif, f xw, Mñ r½rolif arlw, Mñ qñwmcnsfygb? t l Mñ r½rd rrswñy
arbt; if t l xkñ&wl tñm½u tñm½umifv] jzpf, if om, mEþbñlly cþm;rjzpf, l tñm½u raumif, if
awmñ t l tñm½u ½Heñy) cþm;wmv] vñw, l tñm½umifullawmifvly pñwutrñzi h Eþbñlom, mvsuf cþm;
wmv] vñw, l 'gallumif

aom-xbñlyvñif cspzg x iñsuf r½trswñl aom xblñni om&wpdwñ-wyfrñam pñwñ
vñsif a0'a wí cþm;? w0xawlx&wmul taZñ wí wí orfxm;oubñ pñwñxñ pñwñwñf
-vñl a[m x m;wmygb? aqmi f uawmñ]tqifjriññ] vñl qñmñ]tawlxvññ]vñl jyi qñl
xtygw, l t l aqmi f kñm;u l qñl rñf, l

1/ tawlxvññif cspzg x iñl xwif arbwñf
2/ om, mwyfif cþm;llif pñwñxñ orfxm;oubñ/

, ckt rsm;vþlawfñ umr*Pftawltxawly om, mwyfisuf cþm;aelluwm t vñex i½ay:
wmygb? Etñcñmñuñl ty&mae&m tawlelbytawmñl om, mþbñ;aelluwm t iñwefx i½ay:ygw, l Etñ
acmñuñl t0wftxñf bñyf yðgaom toltaqmif tawlmñel pytawmñl om, mvsuf cþm;aelluwm
[m x i½ay:ygw, l usefmaydyg;aewþlawfñ vñajcrsm;u l auñvñf qñwñluponjzi h iyji fñbñly
awmñ Eþbñlom, maelluwmñb? xñlñlif xvñlif oñlñluponjzi h tawltxññ;Eñf pytawmñ Eþbñl
om, maelluwmñb? t l Mñu l wñfif y tawltxññ;epyf om, mEþbñlif cþm;rtrññ uñvom
trñlawñl jzpfy;awmñwmñb? 'gallumif

2/ wó 01Ela0' em? taeum zó orQg/
tbññ p 0ñ[om p? pñwñróly[nñw
{0ñtimpæawm 'luPtm&m eAneOpñv

wó -xbñwñ tawltm½u pñy pñwñxñ orfxm;aom xblñm? zó orQg-tawltm½u
pñy jzplñleam! taeum-rsm;pñuleam! a0' em-taumif tql tñrññ aom cþm;rñbñl 01Eñjzpfy;

uən/ ponſiha[mawm̩lwm̩ygb̩] aqniſyl ūawm̩ (tawlq̩l̩m̩? a0' em̩? rm̩;p̩ yf̩;awm̩bn) v̩l̩q̩l̩
&r, /

3/ tawq̩l &m? a0' em? rsm; p̩nyf; awm̩n/

aemuljyawm̩ t b̩l̩ p-&v̩brl̩ a½½l̩p̩n̩nom av̩bon̩ki? 0̩[om p-ñðq̩l̩nom a'go
on̩ki? 0̩[Ejzþlj;uleN/ tó -x̩l̩k̩N? p̩w̩lp̩w̩on̩! Oy[nw̩tav̩mba'gow̩l̩um̩hi yef̩v̩uf̩
½season̩f̩ w̩l̩

4/ avmbpnfum? a' goyf? Asmrsm; pwlyefon/ 5/ bentzim^M rajymi {v} qif&J ½lohn/

a%suvi i gwil m uif ftawitxuif r%irrswyl aevmcluwmbi o%; &f xif avmis auf qei ponfullj r%irrswyl aevmcluwmbi %irswae, if yi yef%ilfbj rjyifawmlygbtvl trhtrswhaehwif om aeof;, i fawnh, chaymduif uif ftawitxel pyqifwl uadvomqif& 0#qif&lawful 1%bulvubh plaqmi faeolnfygw, l tifl qif&lawful 1%bulvubh plaqmis aewlohr eAheo;ygw, wl 'galumih 'lbulvubhawha[m jiyxm;ygw, l

{Ofrv̄rsw̄l̄baom̄ þenfjzil̄ 'luþutvom̄ qif& 0#qif&u1̄ t̄mþeawm-vutl̄ qnfyl̄
þlaqm̄ fæaomottm? eAñefqif&u1̄taom̄ eAñefon? Og-eAñefu1̄ t̄m&m-a0;onf[l̄? Oþiwtqitlyḡ
onfw1̄ aqmiyl̄ uawmha%su tw1̄ qu½wqby}

6/ gifm? ½moh? a0;ph eAnefyn/

, ck&wfqjywh *gxm 2-ylfzih twbif qlvwmuawmh(xbtluu r%rrswohi enba0;on) vli
qlvwlwmygb'l t] qulqllu&r, /

~~xbcllfu r½hrSwofh eAhe0;on/~~

xbtlu ½lobtr̥i enHeEsheloni

3/ e aom &Zvdaó ol zó Hzó y#ó awm/
0&wp̥wñ a0a' wí wōemazñ o wí wí

a, m-tluiyñkñonl zó Hzó - tawitñl xl xbtlyí? Og-xbtlyí? y#ó awm-wzef
trsw&onl a[mwñjzpñ -wí

'g[m xbtlyívñl ycsf ½lsvñl 'g½luñtjywþum; b! t! ñ (zó) xbtlyí - xbtlyívñl qñl
pum;jzih xb&wñ tm½lubm ½lsvñl jyxm;aomallumi h rxto&wñ tawitñl uñtjywþum; luñtjywþum; qñl scf ½lsvñl
rvbl? t! M! Buñtjywþum; qñl jzptcñl wñtñl uñtjywþum; uñtjywþum; uñtjywþum; rñtjywþum; xñlMu&r, / ½ylu
bl? tm&rPmElb, ully, Ell wñtjywþum; emÓPñ tpprjzplb! qñl wñtjywþum; dñtjywþum; rñtjywþum; xñlMu&r, / ½ylu
awm;

xbtlu tñtweñus, jyelygw, l ajcz0g;rñ acgit a&t xñl acgit a&rñ ajcz0g;t xñl taoftom;
aumiñwñ ul xñl ae&mwñlfrñ xbtlawñ ½newmb! b, he&murql x iñ;ay:vmwñ t! xbtlu
xñl, f xñl, M! ½lsvñlgb! owly| mef a' oemawmEsh ElñElñl ajym&, f awmñl oñl;awltcq oñl;w, f
oñl;w, l nmvñfw, f b, Mñfw, l uw, f vñfw, f csw, f ponjzih rjyw½lsvñl; blñgb! t! M!
½lsvñl; ajcxl ul xñl awmñlwiñ wñtjywþum; wñtjywþum; tawñl [m Oga, m"mvfac:wñl y&rwñl y tpplygb!
trñ;tm;jzih t! ñ a0ga, m"yñl oñl;wmygb! t! M! oñl;atmif ½lsvñl (*pñrñl Og *pñrñl yZmemwñl vñl
a[m xñl;wmygb! t! ñ Oga, m"mwñl k oñl vñl;ra[mcbñl? ½ylf[k oñl vñl;ra[mcbñl? t&yñl pum;jzih
(*pñrñl) oñl;onl[bñl vñl; a[mawmñlbygw, l t! g[m okventolawñl tvñl wñl ½lsvñl; atmif
vñl a[mawmñlbygwñl y t! M! oñl;w, f nmvñfw, f b, Mñfw, l uw, f vñfw, f csw, M! t&yñl
pum;e½lsvñlæayñlorm"ÓPñ tm½l wñtjywþum; awmñlwiñ wñtjywþum; vñl;wñl oabmñw&m;rlñl vñl
rñtjywþum; , l cPrpl jzplysuñewmñl rñtjywþum; , l cPrpl jzplysuñevñl rñtjywþum; qif&b! tptñl wñl
tewiñoabmñw&m;rlñl qñl wñtjywþum; trñtñl wñl oñl;wñl, /

xñtlyif rwfww&yñeqñl &yñw, &yñw, M! rjyw½lsvñae&r, / xñtlyif cgvñl xñl wñl, xñl wñl, f
vñl rjyw½lsvñae&r, l xñl wñtjywþum; ul ½lsvñl; tñl;wñl; tñl;wñl; tñl;wñl; tñl;wñl; tñl;wñl; tñl;wñl;
wñtjywþum; xñl wñl, xñl wñl, M! ½lsvñl; ygw, / anmiñwmylwm emwm, m;wñt pñl;wñl
rcbmñl 'luñ0' emawñl mñvñl tm½l qñl xñl jzplysuñewmñl 'galñumi h t! M! 'luñ0' emwclck x iñ;ay:ae
, iñl t! ñ tctuñwñe&muñl ptplñl; anmiñw, f anmiñw, l yñw, f yñw, f emw, l , m;w, f
, m;w, fponjzih ½lsvñae&r, l t! g[m 'luñ0' emuñl ½lmjzpläomallumi h a0' emelyó emvñl ac:&yg
w, / tawñlumi felawñl xñl; aumiñwñl cgvñl aumiñw, aumiñw, fponjzih ½lsvñr, l 'gvñl oka0' em
ul ½lmjzpläomallumi h ponjzih ½lsvñr, l 'gvñl oka0' emuñl ½lmjzpläomallumi h a0' emelyó emvñl
ac:&wmygb!

ul xñl tyñl'mwñl awñlx&vñl zpñp? tjiñl uñl aeyl avylwESh awñlx&vñl zpñp ylmulliyw, f
ylw, M! ½lsvñw&w, l t! M! ½lsvñl; xb&wñtlyif ul iñ awaZñ"mñfñl oñl;wñl; ul xñl rcbmñl
tlyif ul iñ awmñl 'luñ0' emuñl oñl;wñl; xñtlyif avat; a&at; ponEsh awñlx&vñl cgvñl at;w, f
at;w, M! ½lsvñw&w, l &tg awaZñ"mñfñl; , l &tg tctuñwñl; , l omrñf tawñl xñl x iñ;ay:ae
tçgusawmñl xñl; , xñl;wñl, M! ½lsvñw&w, l &tg Elñlcmñnuñl yxñl;wñl; , l &tg Burñwrñl yxñl
½ylñl;wñl; , l &tg Oga, m awaZñ"mñfñl; ul;ow, /

vñlajcrñ; ul auñqetlyñl; üjyijwñl cg auñw, f qñl;w, f vñl;w, f ponjzih ½lsvñw&w, l
acgit iñmñm arñtñmawñ ul; M! yñl; üjyijwñl ac:aeus t&yñl pum;e½lsvñl; ½ylñgb! rsupñl wñm
zñl wñm rsuñawmñl bwñmawñl ½lsvñl; , if ½lsvñwñmñl t0wñtpm; jyi Dñwñmawñl ½lsvñwñmñl
pm; aomuñwñl cg ul; tawñl yñl;wñl; pm; oñl;tyif ul; ajymcñgñl rsuñopñl a&cñl wñmawñl wñf
Ellñl; wñl ½lsvñwñmñl usiBuñusiñ, pñl wñtjywþum; ul; tawñl iyvñtjywþum; wñtjywþum; Ellñl; wñl ½lsvñwñmñl

pum;ajymwltcgvl wwEforl ½rsw&wmbl ul k̄hi xiay:orl txitotwqll if ½rsw&wmcsnfyg
b̄l r½rrswfaumiwm&, M̄r½ygbt/

'galumih bleBulwll OrfAlluxlu xi½;wi Oga, m½lytawull tr̄eftwifoly orm"ÓPf tppjzp̄atmi M̄azmi fw̄m yelwmupty tajcchtzpzih ½rswzlm n̄ellum;aeygw, / n̄ellum;wt wlf ½rswml x̄tjcm;wl Oyó emÓPawull uli wlf awlobbt;wl oawlaxmi homi fr̄m;pb̄l ½aeygyl t̄l Dytllawx̄tjntcsu tazmi tyeſ r½csi b̄l? Oiav x̄cav ½cisi fw, b̄lwmeſ obabmtwlf ½b̄l c̄lyxm;ygw, / aemulyfuawmh tazmi tyeſull ajymi fa½lyl ½rswaomtm;jzi hÓPbx̄fr̄m;ul awlobbt;wl oawlax̄l ½ygbw, /

azmi fw̄m yelwmu ½rswzll n̄ellum;aew, f q̄lyrh t̄l g 2-clwnf ½rsw&r, M̄clys, x̄m;wmawmh r[kw̄ygbt? azmi fw̄, f yelw, M̄l ½rswae, if p̄wifljp̄play:vm, if t̄l p̄wiflul ½rsw&w, l anmiſ yl em usiſ ponāo' em xi½;ay:vm, if t̄l gull ½rsw&w, l t̄cm; ul ft̄rlt&mawfay:vm, if t̄l gawull v̄l ½&w, / n̄llum;rl jriht ponawg ay:vm, if t̄l gawull ½&w, / orm"ÓPf tx̄t̄m;aumi fw̄mwh tcguawmh 'g& 6-yg;u xi½;ay:vmorull jzp̄play:p0ftwlfv̄llyl ½rswzlm n̄ellum;ygw, l n̄ellum;wt wlf ay:&may:&muli tp0ftwlf v̄llylawnml ½Elyugw, l t̄l M̄l tcguawmh azmi fw̄m yelwmu t̄x̄lyl ½aeblawmifrv̄lwmlygbt? xiay:p0ftwlf tv̄g fwulev̄llyl ½lo;½ygbt/

avniſtyaewltcgvl tyw, f tyw, f ponſzih xiþp0fuvlylif ½rswb̄l ½ygbt 'gavmuqll if x̄b̄l Epylyl ½rswylul em;vn̄b̄vmuſygllyl, cl ajymdltwlf x̄b̄l jzp̄lwlf jzp̄lwlf rjyw½rswaewh a, m*lb̄l orm"ÓPf tm;aumi fw̄l tcguawmh x̄b̄l csufciſyif aymuſyusuf oſi;wmultsnf awlode&w, l t̄l Dwmh (rlaw rkwrwll b̄o w̄l a&mu&aw&onl a&mu½l w̄l jzp̄lwlf v̄lq̄lwipum;awmfell t̄nygbt t̄l Dtawfll x̄b̄layrl rx̄t̄otwlf tawt̄ivlylif wyfruf om, m̄rbaom ūvomawGjzpc̄l ½awmlyuiñfot̄w, /

, cl B̄yfomu a, m*lb̄wGazmi fw̄m yelwmrſp̄lyl x̄b̄l orlawull rjyw½rswlyl cPrpl jzp̄lysufawm ul tr̄eftwlf obdeñuwlm[m̄ r̄mowyl meowlf a'oeawmEsh n̄bn̄yif 'mvlusylviokw w&m; awmEsh t̄lusuliylyl n̄bealumif xi½;ygw, / orm"ÓPf tx̄t̄m;aumi fw̄l tcguawmh azmi ſrl yerlyjzp̄zpl auſrl qetrl vly½b̄iyji h̄yl jzp̄zpl ajcul url v̄ſtrl crlyjzp̄zpl ½llyl x̄b̄lyl jzp̄zpl ½rswf wlf ½rswllyl x̄b̄lwmam+rswb̄lwmam csufciſyif aymuſyusuf oſi;wmultsnf awl&w, l x̄b̄lyl tq̄ltaumif cb̄m;rlaw&l csufciſyif aymuſyusuf oſi;wmultsnf awl&w, / t̄l Dwmh x̄b̄lwmelbylyl wyfrubm, mrl rjzp̄&awmbl? wyfrubm, m̄ciſ r̄ylyl cb̄m;½loububm jzp̄læw, / 'galumih]aom-x̄b̄lylif csufciſtrsw&aom x̄b̄lylbn̄l zaó of tawt̄m½llyl e &Z̄v̄lryfrul Og-wyfrufi &m*uiſon} v̄lq̄k̄m;wmygbt aqmi ſyl fuawmh(tawlx̄l? tr̄sw&? &m*uiſawmton) v̄lq̄l ½ygbt/

1/ tawlx̄l? tr̄sw&? &m*uiſawmton/

t̄l M̄l wyfrufi &m*uiſaomallumif aom rwyfrufaom x̄b̄lylbn̄l 0&wp̄dawm-wyfrufuit aom p̄w̄lbn̄yjzp̄l? Og- rwyfrufaom p̄w̄jzil a0a' wd cb̄m; \? w0i x̄tawt̄m½llyl e tažmo wd w̄ltx̄m;oubl̄ offylulajlyl v̄llyl rwn̄lyl 'M̄b̄lyl jyq̄k̄m;ygw, / aqmi ſyl fuawmh a½ſu twlfq̄l ½ygbt/

2/ rwyfrufylyl cb̄m;rl̄ p̄w̄lx̄lrot̄lyl

4/, x̄mō zlbawm zó l̄ao0awm pmyt̄o' el̄
cl wdaemyl wl {Ohaom p&w̄l awm/
{Oli typeawm 'luP̄oEiu eñne Ob̄wl

, x̄m t̄cm;rl̄ rswb̄lygaom tl̄uif t̄cift&mjzil zó l̄tawt̄m½llyl zlbawm pmyt̄x̄b̄l / x̄b̄lwmamf a0' el̄cb̄m;rl̄ul a00awm pmyt̄r̄v̄l r̄Dciſaomf 'luP̄ ūvomqif&l 0#qif&b̄nl
cl wt̄ulefomuleſef\ aemyl wl̄q̄n̄ylyt̄yonum; r[kw̄ywl

Oyó ema, m*dykli[mv] olm; vlyif tawltm/lull awlxylj awlxylj, t! dtawlt xébylyl
cblm;rlulv] rlygw, l olyrl omrelyl klm;rlivl t! dtawlt xébylyl uavomawvl rjzplb? t! d
tawlt xtlukatmif 1/6lylyl tublfull ubllfull wvl rjzplb? ulrjzplawmh t! lullumijzpf
rnif b0opf Oyguqif&awvl jzpcif 1/6wml uiNifof;w, l bmalumi kqlyif xbllyif qlyif
rswotlygaevlygb? rZlly' gac:wltv, vrftusi qlwlm t! Ml rswotlygb? aqmiyl fuawmh (rswot
vsbom? xbbif? cblm;rDbn) v1qlu1/lygb?

3/ rswotlygb? xbbif? cblm;rDbn/

aemi lyyl fuawmh1/5utwl qlu1/lygb?

4/ olygaomv! 0#qif&1 uelrhulebefon/

olm;vl xbllyl cblm;aeayr, Ml rlyrswvl omreflm;rlivl ja0' emalumi h wPf jzplon} qwl
y#poryl ft & wPfrjzplawmh? ulrjzplawmh t! lull tu0lyguf qif&awG qlymvj rjzplb? t! g[m
rlyl tawltm/lull jzpcif 1/6wml uavomawvl uawG Oyguqif&awG uiNifof;lygb? galumi h
t! lullom qif&0#qif&awG Nifapcsif if oif &yf xif avsmif xblwif auf qef vlyif; iyjif
xblwif 1/6xblwif csuifif trsw&wl 'benfjizi h rjywusi &w, t! Ml usibiyu1 'Ml quif
nelyawmhlygw, l

{OH xblwif 1/6lygaom benfjizi aom-xif, m*bni oawm-trsw&vsi p&wtusibonyw
t! g[m ul lxif b, ftpliftylurql xbllyif lyicsif 1/6wlyl trsfetwif obbfif&r, f qlwml
'g/wlfwif vi fwyhla' oemlygb? aqmiyl fuawmh1/5utwl qlu1/lygb?

5/ benfjizi b? a, m*bf? rswum usibonyw/

enfrfif1/wfcsyly, fwma wvl 1/w, f

wcif uif wif b0w&m;rs xfd a&mu&muf tm;rxlwif? olm;a[myaewmulf rvifm;bf?
t! Ml ylkifawif 'mvlusylw&wif r[mowy meolwf ponEif nD 1/6wftm;xlfif aelluwml ypf,
1/6wiflyl ajymavifawif, l ajymlyl fuawmh]oif;w, f &yif, f xifw, f tyif, f auif, f qefw, f azmifw, f
yefw, f qlwma wif oif awbf 1/6bifvlygb? wif 'Mlyjmlwif, l

trswuawmh olyt1/wfif uavomjzpcif&atmif csuifif 1/6wmb? rodo;wmaw&wml Bllwif
lyl 1/6ebifvlygb? t! dtalumi fu1/rjri &&m? uavom? ol[mol Niffon} ponfzihafif fu txyfxyf
ajymclylyl]oif;w, fazmifw, f yefw, f ponfzih 1/6bifvif} qlwmu blefBifwif &nifg lyl ypf,
1/6wifsvmygb? 'gayrl t! i fppifunifwif 'mvlusylw&wif wif r[mowy meolwf paom jrwph
bif&m;1/6 pum;awmfwif ypf, f 1/6wfc&m a&muifgw, l 'be&mrif wif em;vnksif, i awmh oifuf
xlfouif **tmemyge** qlwmu vif vif vif oif uwmb? 'gayrl t! gulfwif r1/aumi&bfvif b, foif
ajymolif, fr[lygbif/

t"r®qwlrw&m;ulta[m&ma&muw, f

aemulNyawmh wcdlu ||/yul BuBu[r½aumi{bt? acgi{ul vuajcu] OrfAllufull r½aumi{bt} v||
 'MvJ ypf, kwlcty) ajymaeluw, / tJg[m 'mvlusylwpaom bl&m;a[m w&m;awmf em;rvnscif?
 olw uli wli OyÓ emÓPft ppul rawrobtjci{ ponamumihrajmoi wli pum;ul ajymaeluwmygb/
 ul BuBwctvrs tqifutri{ (ylyt 'bt y#Ó awm) paom bl&m;a[ma' oemawmfrsm;Es ft nd ½lsW&rft
 bl r[kwlygvn;? x&m x&m uli wlyfulv] (zó Hzló y#Ó awm) ponEs ft nd ½lsW&rftb] r[kwlygvn;
 tJ Bwmt ½yul BuBv] ½lsW&rftb] vuf ajc OrfAlluf ponaw&/ ½lsW&rftb] ½lsW&b]v] b, fyVd
 t|uxm #lumusr*elurl wmrjrpfcif r½ygb] aemulNyawmh rsuplyt em;lyt Ehacgi f½yf v||/yf
 qlwmaW{ m acgi{xtb] newmawb] tqif tohtell t&om ½yqlwmaW{ acgi{xtu ay:aewmawb]
 ul ftlunef tawlt xlyt acgi{xtb]wmb] acgi{ul ½&btqlwmb] tJ ½yavwull r½&btv] ypf, &m
 a&muw, / 'gallumih bl&m;a[mel qellusi wli tJ MvI w&m;ul a[mwm[m t"r®qwl rw&m;ul a[m&m
 a&muw, /

bleBuBwliawmh 'g& 6-yg;rft xilf;ay:vmorl ½yemrfawfull pftell, if tulefllubly
 a[majymnelli: aeygw, / tuotcylaqmiylyk' Mlpkm;ygw, /

OyÓ em½lenf tuotcqmiylyk

ay:wli rjyw½lsWaevf?
 ½yemrf Esft allumi{ul ojif
 ntj qif&JÓPtxjay:v||
 tewiok eAheDiy

tJ MvI ay:wli qlwmu jri MvI MvI;vlif ponfzi h'g& 6-yg;u ay:vmorl qlwmgb] rjyw
 ½lsWaevf qlwmu tyaymacefull csevlyt wpuetl rem;r&yly rjyw½lsWaeb] nelywmygb]/
 ½yemrf 2-yg;ul cjem;jy) ojif yli talumi{es ft uslul yli fcm;ly) ojif yli teþo 'lu©tewiabmuu uli yli
 OPjzi h'wri yli qlwmawmuh OyÓ em½lenf usfrþi , chemuq] ay:xluvmlwurblf OyÓ em
 w&m;awmf pmtyt xid txyxylazmfxm;chly) , ckpmtyt xliyli tuotcqlyavmuawmh jyclgyl) xliyli
 yif eAheDiyli tluBt jyclgyl) 'mvlusylw&w&m;awmf emefyEs h pyly 4-Burfwli wli jyclgyl)
 , ckzifyaewlixbtHes h pylyqlwmh) 'Mlyavmfrgyw, /

{Oþþ qlytobnf twli xblyvlycsif ½lsWaomtm;jzil 'luPr½lsW&f jzpcg klo
 ulvomqif& 0#qif&ul typeawm-zsufqlytomyt kftm? eAhef qif&lihaom eAhefobn! Og-eAhef
 ul oEhuelonf l? Oþþ qlytqygonfli aqmiylykuawmh (xliwli ½lsWli qif&bowi eluyf eAhef
 jyn) vliqliygb]

6/ xliwli ½lsWli qif&bowi eluyf eAhefyn/

, cklycyl xbtqli &m trswi (3?4) *gxm 2-ylfzif twblyf qlwmuawmh (xbtliu ½lsWli
 ohf eAhefobn) vliqlwmgb] tJ gullqli&r, /

xbtliu ½lsWli eAhefobn/

½lixbtqlyp? 'lu©okca0' em xilf;ay:apwl xbtqlyp? oh; &yl xli avmif auf qel
 ponfli &m xbtqlyp xbtliu rjyw½lsWaevf b, ftctqli r*Eliw&m;xliu &Eliamif b pmtyf
 (Eli 139) ü ylyynwf t|uxmtqli xlycyl) t½ftmeEm[m pbuvlhu&mrS ckwif ty&mrS
 xliw, l xli&mu vliwlixbtli txuif r*Eliw olyg;oh&muyl) &[Elijzpfob;amif (0#X y-Esh 'DX
 y-Esh 10) wli azmlyxm;w, l tJg[m xbtHes h pyly ½lsW&vsuf &[Elijzpfob;w, Mli rswi, biliwmyg
 bly 'gallumihrnfonxbtli xbtli xbtqlyp av;av;pm;pm; ½lsW&f vlygw, /

x̄b̄t̄ES̄ p̄ȳl̄ȳ OȳÓ em̄ȳl̄ȳ v̄lȳ ēf̄p̄ōl̄ūaw̄m̄h̄ j̄ȳn̄p̄l̄v̄m̄ūf̄ḡl̄ȳ , ck̄ B̄ūb̄t̄ES̄ p̄ȳl̄ȳ ar;c̄f̄r̄p̄í
OȳÓ em̄ t̄v̄lȳaȳ;ȳl̄l̄ā[̄ m̄&r̄, /

OȳÓ em̄ t̄aj̄cc̄h̄ar;c̄f̄aw̄m̄f̄ (6)

a, aw̄ raem̄ōn̄, m̄ "r̄p̄ t̄0̄h̄m̄w̄m̄ t̄0̄h̄m̄w̄ȳĀ? ē p̄ Ōz̄mem̄ōf̄ ē
p̄ aw̄ ā[̄ m̄w̄d̄Ōz̄maē, Ēt̄w̄l̄aw̄ w̄w̄-q̄āĒm̄ Oḡ &mā*ḡ Oḡ aȳH̄Ōḡ/

(rmvlusylw&rmvlum̄\ om̄;j̄p̄aōm̄ & [̄ef̄] raem̄ Ōn̄, m̄-p̄w̄j̄z̄īh̄ B̄ūb̄t̄f̄ aum̄f̄ulēb̄om̄? a,
"r̄p̄-t̄M̄ūf̄ oab̄m̄t̄m̄\w̄l̄l̄ aw̄-ōf̄ōn̄ t̄0̄h̄m̄w̄m̄-r̄l̄l̄ūv̄l̄ rōb̄l̄aō? (oab̄m̄t̄m̄\w̄l̄l̄ p̄w̄f̄l̄
x̄h̄ī aȳ:v̄m̄ōl̄ t̄m̄\w̄ȳḡb̄l̄ 1/̄ȳf̄em̄r̄ ȳ&r̄w̄l̄w̄m̄;aw̄f̄ 1/̄w̄, l̄ tr̄n̄f̄yn̄w̄l̄ ȳb̄P̄h̄ef̄ ȳn̄w̄p̄aōm̄ yn̄w̄
t̄m̄\w̄h̄w̄l̄ 1/̄w̄, l̄ tw̄l̄l̄f̄ aj̄ym̄&, īf̄aw̄m̄ p̄w̄f̄l̄t̄m̄\w̄ȳḡb̄l̄) t̄0̄h̄m̄w̄ȳĀ- āl̄S̄ūm̄v̄ āl̄S̄b̄0̄aw̄l̄v̄l̄
rōb̄l̄aō? ē p̄ Ōz̄mem̄ōf̄ , ck̄l̄ ōd̄ēq̄l̄ r̄[̄ k̄l̄ aw̄-ōf̄t̄m̄? ē p̄ ā[̄ m̄w̄d̄Ōz̄maē, Ēl̄ōĒl̄b̄nf̄ [̄l̄ v̄
p̄w̄f̄l̄x̄h̄s̄aw̄m̄f̄ r̄j̄p̄aō? w̄w̄-x̄l̄ ōl̄h̄ōb̄l̄aō? ōq̄m̄l̄ r̄[̄ k̄l̄ ōĒl̄b̄nf̄ō&v̄l̄l̄n̄M̄w̄m̄f̄ p̄w̄
rūt̄n̄ōāōm̄ oab̄m̄t̄m̄\w̄l̄l̄? aw̄-ōf̄t̄m̄? q̄āĒm̄ Oḡ-v̄l̄s̄ī Ēp̄b̄oūt̄b̄on̄k̄ī? &mā*ḡ Oḡ-wȳf̄uf̄ p̄v̄r̄f̄l̄
on̄f̄ī? aȳH̄Ōḡ-c̄p̄k̄īt̄b̄on̄k̄ī? tw̄l̄l̄ȳḡov̄m̄; j̄z̄p̄ȳḡov̄m̄;w̄l̄ 'l̄l̄r̄;aw̄m̄r̄ȳḡw̄, /

āl̄S̄ūv̄l̄ rōb̄l̄aō? , ck̄l̄ ūl̄b̄tēq̄l̄ r̄[̄ k̄l̄ ōĒl̄w̄, f̄ ō&v̄l̄, M̄w̄m̄f̄ p̄w̄f̄l̄x̄h̄ī raȳ:
aō;w̄l̄ oab̄m̄t̄m̄\w̄l̄l̄ b̄, M̄l̄ m̄r̄f̄r̄s̄ rōt̄āō;w̄l̄ [̄mȳḡb̄l̄ t̄l̄ M̄l̄ b̄m̄r̄f̄r̄s̄ rōt̄āō;w̄m̄l̄ t̄m̄\w̄l̄ȳ
v̄l̄s̄ī Ēp̄b̄oūf̄ w̄ȳf̄ūt̄b̄p̄cīf̄īt̄āw̄m̄ b̄, j̄z̄p̄Ēl̄f̄v̄l̄ r̄j̄z̄p̄Ēl̄ȳḡb̄l̄? 'ḡāl̄ūm̄ī h̄ t̄l̄S̄ī rmvlusylw&ax&ū
t̄l̄ M̄l̄ v̄l̄l̄r̄ōt̄āō;w̄l̄t̄m̄\w̄l̄ v̄l̄s̄ī Ēp̄b̄oūf̄ w̄ȳf̄ūt̄b̄p̄cīf̄ī r̄j̄z̄p̄ȳḡb̄l̄m̄;- v̄l̄ āj̄z̄l̄ūm̄;av̄l̄ūb̄x̄m̄;ȳḡw̄, /
t̄l̄ ḡ[̄ m̄ w̄l̄r̄f̄l̄ēl̄w̄l̄ t̄aj̄ȳḡb̄/

av̄m̄ūr̄ī r̄j̄īb̄l̄ r̄l̄l̄m̄;b̄ raw̄b̄l̄ r̄b̄l̄l̄ ōj̄īh̄v̄l̄r̄ō&b̄l̄w̄l̄ oūl̄b̄h̄t̄l̄ t̄m̄\w̄l̄w̄q̄w̄l̄
1/aw̄m̄h̄ 1/aw̄m̄b̄l̄ 'ḡaȳn̄ī r̄h̄l̄l̄ f̄w̄l̄p̄w̄l̄r̄z̄īb̄w̄m̄f̄ rōt̄āō; if̄ t̄l̄ M̄l̄ t̄m̄\w̄l̄w̄f̄ī v̄l̄s̄ī Ēp̄b̄oūf̄
w̄ȳf̄ūt̄b̄p̄cīf̄īj̄c̄īf̄q̄w̄l̄ r̄j̄z̄p̄Ēl̄f̄āl̄ūm̄ī 'l̄r̄;c̄f̄aw̄m̄j̄z̄īh̄ 'ḡl̄l̄ȳāw̄m̄r̄ȳḡw̄, / aem̄ūl̄ȳāw̄m̄h̄ p̄w̄f̄l̄x̄h̄ī
aȳ:v̄m̄h̄ t̄m̄\w̄l̄s̄aw̄m̄h̄ v̄l̄s̄ī Ēp̄b̄oūf̄īs̄āp̄ōm̄ ūl̄v̄ōm̄āw̄j̄z̄p̄Ēl̄f̄w̄, f̄q̄w̄m̄l̄l̄ āj̄ȳīf̄ȳēl̄f̄j̄z̄īh̄ q̄īf̄ī
ī ōd̄pȳḡw̄, / t̄l̄ D̄ Ēp̄s̄ūl̄ēb̄p̄ȳl̄ āq̄m̄īf̄l̄s̄ūl̄ūāw̄m̄h̄ (rō&&m̄? ūl̄v̄ōm̄? ōl̄[̄ m̄ōl̄ N̄f̄ton̄l̄ ō&&m̄n̄?
ūl̄v̄ōm̄? ūl̄f̄ūm̄ j̄z̄p̄Ēl̄f̄ōn̄) v̄l̄p̄k̄m̄;w̄, / t̄l̄ ḡaw̄l̄q̄l̄ū&r̄, /

- 1/ rō&&m̄? ūl̄v̄ōm̄? ōl̄[̄ m̄ōl̄ N̄f̄ton̄l̄
- 2/ ō&&m̄n̄? ūl̄v̄ōm̄? ūl̄f̄ūm̄ j̄z̄p̄Ēl̄f̄ōn̄l̄

ōw̄l̄t̄m̄\w̄l̄m̄ j̄r̄īb̄0̄x̄l̄ t̄j̄cm̄;r̄l̄ō&w̄l̄ t̄q̄īt̄m̄\w̄l̄l̄ȳ, l̄ x̄l̄w̄l̄ȳf̄l̄l̄ūm̄;ō0̄x̄l̄ t̄j̄cm̄;r̄l̄
el̄b̄0̄x̄l̄ t̄j̄cm̄;r̄l̄ p̄0̄p̄m̄;w̄, ō0̄0̄x̄l̄ t̄j̄cm̄;r̄l̄ x̄b̄0̄x̄l̄ t̄j̄cm̄;r̄l̄s̄ü ō&w̄l̄t̄ōl̄t̄ēt̄l̄t̄ōm̄ t̄āw̄l̄ t̄m̄\w̄l̄s̄ü;v̄l̄
1/aw̄l̄, l̄ t̄l̄ḡaw̄l̄r̄l̄r̄ōĒl̄f̄, if̄ ūl̄v̄ōm̄ ūl̄f̄ūl̄ȳ j̄z̄p̄Ēl̄f̄w̄m̄b̄l̄ ōub̄ūf̄ B̄ūb̄&w̄l̄ t̄m̄\w̄l̄w̄l̄r̄l̄r̄ōĒl̄f̄
, if̄ ūl̄v̄ōm̄ūl̄f̄ūl̄ȳ j̄z̄p̄Ēl̄f̄w̄m̄b̄l̄ 'ḡāl̄ūm̄ī h̄ t̄l̄ M̄l̄ t̄m̄\w̄l̄w̄f̄ī ūl̄v̄ōm̄ r̄ūf̄Ēl̄f̄at̄m̄l̄ ūl̄v̄ōm̄āw̄j̄z̄p̄Ēl̄f̄w̄
j̄z̄p̄Ēl̄f̄āt̄m̄f̄ c̄s̄ūj̄c̄īf̄l̄s̄w̄l̄ȳ ob̄l̄ȳḡw̄, l̄ t̄l̄ḡull̄ (ōw̄l̄f̄r̄s̄w̄l̄ ūl̄v̄p̄l̄ ūl̄f̄r̄l̄ȳ, b̄l̄b̄n̄) v̄l̄
āq̄m̄īf̄l̄s̄ūl̄w̄, l̄ t̄l̄ḡull̄q̄l̄ū&r̄, /

3/ ōw̄l̄f̄s̄w̄l̄ ūl̄v̄p̄l̄ ūl̄f̄r̄l̄ȳ, b̄l̄b̄n̄l̄

'ḡāl̄ūm̄īh̄az̄m̄īf̄w̄, f̄ȳēl̄w̄, f̄x̄l̄w̄, f̄x̄l̄w̄, f̄p̄ōn̄f̄īh̄r̄j̄ȳw̄l̄s̄w̄l̄ āēp̄ōh̄ p̄w̄f̄l̄B̄ūb̄p̄n̄l̄ j̄z̄p̄l̄w̄
, if̄ p̄w̄f̄l̄w̄, l̄ B̄ūb̄n̄l̄, l̄ p̄0̄p̄m̄;w̄, f̄p̄ōn̄f̄īh̄l̄s̄w̄l̄w̄m̄b̄l̄ȳ, c̄j̄c̄l̄h̄ āq̄m̄īf̄l̄f̄ 3-ck t̄& rō&w̄l̄
t̄m̄\w̄l̄h̄ ūl̄v̄ōm̄j̄z̄p̄Ēl̄f̄w̄l̄? ōl̄t̄v̄l̄ȳf̄l̄t̄r̄ōl̄t̄l̄ūl̄t̄ōm̄ t̄āw̄l̄ t̄m̄\w̄l̄s̄ü;v̄l̄
1/aw̄l̄, if̄ ūl̄v̄ōm̄j̄z̄p̄Ēl̄f̄w̄, l̄ t̄l̄ M̄l̄ ūl̄v̄ōm̄ j̄z̄p̄Ēl̄f̄w̄m̄l̄ȳf̄ ūl̄v̄ōm̄ ūl̄f̄w̄, M̄
ac:w̄, f̄q̄w̄m̄&, l̄ t̄l̄ M̄l̄ ūl̄v̄ōm̄j̄z̄p̄Ēl̄f̄h̄r̄āt̄m̄f̄ 1/aw̄l̄ȳ ūl̄v̄ōm̄ ūl̄f̄r̄l̄ȳ, b̄l̄w̄, f̄q̄w̄m̄&, f̄
t̄l̄ D̄ teuf̄ t̄"ȳ, f̄ 3-csūf̄ūl̄ ar;c̄f̄aw̄m̄j̄z̄īȳf̄ ōēm̄;v̄n̄āp̄ȳḡw̄, / t̄l̄ḡull̄ (ar;c̄f̄j̄z̄īȳf̄ v̄l̄ȳēf̄p̄ōl̄
aȳ:v̄l̄p̄c̄l̄n̄) v̄l̄q̄l̄ūl̄ȳb̄l̄ȳ/

4/ ar;c&fjiz i lyi l vlyi efp0l ay: vif apclon/

tj Ml Oyó em vlyi efp0l oem; vnfatmis ar;c&fjiz h oaplyawmh jrwphb&m;½s lu Oyó em vlyi efp0EStwugtustmebiulf'lu[mUm;awmflygw, /

vlyi efp0EStwugtustmebiif

{w-p aw rmvlusylw 'd okw rkw Othm awok "ar&ok 'd| 'drwi b0b wi okw okw rkw b0b wi rkw rkwrwi b0b wi Othmaw Othmwrwi b0b wi , awm acg aw rmvlusylw 'd okw rkw Othmawok "ar&ok 'd| 'drwi b0b wi okw okwrwi b0b wi rkw rkwrwi b0b wi Othmaw Othmwrwi b0b wi wawm w& rmvlusylw e awe/ , awm w& rmvlusylw e awe? wawm w& rmvlusylw e ww& , awm w& rmvlusylw ew& wawm w& rmvlusylw ae0l' e [&H e Ob, re&e? {ao0aEh 'lu& /

rmvlusylw&rmvlusylw\ om;jzpaom & [ef? aw oiftm? {w-p 'd okw rkw Othmawok "ar&ok jri & Mum;& a&mu& o&aom þw&m;w&M 'd| -jri &onf? 'drwi b0b wtjri & jzpfvw& okw okw rkw b0b wt; Mum;&onf? Mum; & jzpfvw& rkw rkwrwi b0b wd et&suf pm; o&suf xb&suf a&mu&onf? a&mu& jzpfvw& Othmaw Othmwrwi b0b wt;onf? o& jzpfvw&

(tj g[m rmvlusylw&u) rartravsh rax&u rartravsh rjyw t:m;x&waeeyrnMl Oef&twi twlf ar;c&fawmt& oem;vnyj jri wlf Mum;wlf elwlf pm;owlf xbwlf Mu&wlf rartravsh rjyw&ev& jri &onf? jri & jzpfv&frn& Mum;& a&mu& o&onf? Mum; & a&mu& o& jzpfv&frn& -v& Oyó em vlyi ef p0l n&ellum;awm&wmygb? jri & ponjzpaom& ½ygvi q&lygw, / tj luemuf tu&tmebiulf'luq&lyjyawm&flygw, /)

rmvlusylw&rmvlusylw\ om;jzpaom& [ef? , awm tluif tcg&? aw-oiftm? 'd| 'drwi b0b wd jri &onf? jri & jzpfvw& okw okwrwi b0b wd Mum;&onf? Mum; & jzpfvw& rkw rkwrwi b0b wt; a&mu&onf? a&mu& jzpfvw& Othmaw Othmwrwi b0b wt;onf? o& jzpfvw& rmvlusylw&rmvlusylw\ om;jzpaom & [ef? wawm-x&li jri & Mum; & jzpfvw& a&mu& o& jzpfvw& tcg&? wt;onf? e-awe? x&ri & aom tqi&ponEStwpyrqljy½vw&

(tj g[m jri & ponjzpaomtcg tj Djri &wt tqi&ponEStom, mr&f x:m; o&f;w&m* a'go arm[tv&tm;jzi&rpyrqljy½vw&, f&llq&wmygb/

rmvlusylw&rmvlusylw\ om;jzpaom& [ef? , awm-tluif tcg&? wt;onf? e awe-x&ri & aom tqi&ponEStwpyrqljy½vw& rmvlusylw&rmvlusylw\ om;jzpaom & [ef? wawm-x&li tcg&? wt; onf? e ww-x&li jri & onf? rwnyj½vw&

(rwnf q&wm jij& ig&opoc ightw&wP& rme 'd&fjiz h uyl& rwnfawmb&tv& q&w&Mum;f O'gef t|uxmr& z&fjy&x:m;w, / t|tzt&f& q& i&awmh }e awe-x&li tqi&ponEStwugtujzplbt& &m* ponftv&tm;jzi h rpyrqljbt& }v& q&w&Mum; }e ww-x&li tqi&ponf rwnfawmb&tv& q&wm [m a0g [m& r&bm&w, / t&tm;jzi&w& tw&lb& q&rb& wen&tm;jzi h , /, q& i&awmh e ww-x&li tqi& tm&ponf& rwnfawmb&tv& q&w&um;jzi h jri &wt q&f p&f&om avmudt&w&f& p&f&v&ly& e&fet&w& üwnfw, /, /, i&f oip&m ½ygw, / 'g&umi yif tjc&ru aemupum;jzi h e&fet&w&f& a&mu&b&y&u& 'M&ly&x:m;wmygb/)

rmvlusylw&rmvlusylw\ om;jzpaom& [ef? , awm-tluif tcg&? wt;onf? Oj-oim& ac:q& aom ½y&em&ft p&fonf? e ww-x&li jri & aom tqi&ponf rwnyj½vw& rmvlusylw&rmvlusylw\ om;jzpf

aom & [ef? wawm-x̄ri&onf tqifponü rwnfam tcgü? whibn! Og-oi[k ac:&aom
 ½yemrft p0bn! ae0 £"-þüv! r½ e [R! [l!l! r½ e 0b, rE&e-þEh [Eþy;u!l!0! tjcñ;ü
 v! r½wñ! {ao0þo!l! oir!c!tonlyi!v! Og-oi[k ac:q!aom ½yemrft p0! r½c!tonlyi!v!
 'luS taEh-qif&A tqifaywn! Og-u!vomqif&J 0#qif&A uleq!l! eAheaywn!w! (teuf
 t"y!, f tuS, fu!wñhp!mtly! (E! 58-pon) r! jydyly!)

, ck t! Dolfw&awm\ jrefmyef tw!l!y!u!q!u!r, /

jrefmyef tw!l!y!aqmi yk fm;

(1) rmvlusylw&[ef? (o!Debt!bn!t!w!f rantravsh rjyw!l!swaev!) jri & Mu!&
 a!mu! 'l!w&m;aw!x!u!v! o!f! jri&onf jri!l! jzpfv!t!n! Mu!&onf Mu!&onf a!mu!&
 onf a!mu!l! jzpfv!t!n! o!onf o!l! jzpfv!t!n! (jri!l! ponjzpfatmif jri!l!u!ponf rjyw!
 ½l!swae&r, M!q!l!y!gw,)

(2) t! M!jzpfv!f oif! m x̄ri&onf tqifponEh (om, m! r!f x!m;ç oif!;onf!t!m;j!i) rpyf
 rql!y!l!v!t!n!

(3) rpyfq!l!v!l! oif! m t!jri&w!t!qifponf rwnf!l!v!t!n!

(4) t!jri&w! tqif ponf rwnf!l! oif! m 'l!v!l! r½ [l!v!l! tjcñ;rfv!l! r½ 'l!
 oif!l!v!l! onfyifqif&A tqifAheaywn! /

t! D jrefmyef tw!l!y! (4) y!l!x!u tr!w! (1) ty!l!zih!jri!l!ponfumwnatmif ay:vmo!l!
 rantravsh rjyw!l!b!;b! n!l!m;awm!l!, l! t!g! m OyÓ emtv!y!tu!f! a[m!l!m;awm!l!w!
 b! /

tr!w! (2) ty!l!zih! t! M! ½l!w!t!m!l!v!l!fr! t!m&rPmEo, ac:w! u!vomuif!l! jyawm!l!
 w, /

tr!w! (3) ty!l!zih! t!l!u!vom uif!l! wenf jyawm!l!, l! o!f! [kf]jri & Mu!& a!mu!&
 b!b!w!l! avmu!t!m!l!s;ü rwnfawm!l! eAheftm!l!&mu!b!;y!l! jyawm!l!, l! v!l!, b!y!gw, /
 'gal!m!l!y!f tr!w! (4) ty!l!zih! t!jri&w! tqifponf rwnf!l! qif&A tqif&mu!b!;y!l!qif!y!
 jyawm!l!w!mb! /

t! D tv!y!fay;w&m;awm!l! Mu!em&awm! rmvlusylw!rax&f o!OPr! oabmayguf o!em;vny!l!
 u!l!gxm (24) y!l!x!u jrw!p!b!;t!m; wi!yav!l!u!f!m;y!gw, l! jrw!p!b!;m;v!l! o!ac:awm!l!y!l!awm!
 t! D gxmawm!l!u!l! fawm!l!w!x!y!l! a[mawm!l!y!gw, /

t! gulf axmu!b!l!unfcif!t!m;j!h rmvlusylw&[efq!l!m! m omrely!l!k!l!b!t? b!l!m;a[m!w&m;
 u!l!w!l!ussem;v!n!w!l! y!l!v!l!x!l!v!jzpf!w, l! wcPuaV;t!w!f!r! *gxm!l!w! yg!l!u!Asmaw!l! t!l!wus
 pl!l!w!l! u!Asmyn!l!v!jzpf!w, M! o!y!gw, l! aemuy!l!awm! 'b!l!w!l! t!q!l!r!l!umryif & [E! jzpf!l;
 al!m!l!f!l!l!j!aw!&w!l!w!l!f!y!g!&r!b!l!z!l!DM!jzp!l!umif! o!y!gw, /

t! D t!s!rmvlusylw!rax&f wi!y!w! *gxm (24) y!l!x!u i g!'; f&q!l!&m *gxm (20)u!l!w!h x!l!fazm!z!h
 jydyly!, ck raem' f&q!l!&m *gxm (4) y!l!f!l! ½l!w!q!l![m!y!r, l! t! D (4) *gxm!x!u 2-*gxm!uawm!
 OyÓ emr!l!b!t! eAheE!ha0;y!l! azm!y!w, l! tjcñ; 2-*gxm!uawm! OyÓ emr!l!b!t! eAheE!b!y!l! azm!y!
 w, /, ck b!b!t!l!u!l! r!l!r!s!v!l!f!eAheE!ha0;y!l!azm!y!w!g!x!m 2-y!l!f!l!p!l! ½l!w!q!l![m!y!, /

Büro für röhren- und Stahlbau

1/ "r̥lÚwñ̥ owdrl̥ m?
y̥l H̥et̥l̥reolu&mauv̥/
Om&wp̥awñ̥ a0a' w̥l
w̥o̥taZñ̥o w̥l w̥l

yd H eHwlcspzG f t m%uI reoula&mawm-ES/HoI faeoltm; "rPoabmtm%[k ac:aom pwhut
t m%uI Úwñ-BublyD? Og-MulblyDvñ? owtm-trswr&yI owtm\wI

vlawu cplzg ftm̩/humifubm tvl̩/eluw, t̩ tm̩/qul̩/wvh tvl̩/l̩/ubt? 'gallumi h ty&mu
El̩muwnfu tm̩/humifubm Buþnþjrfvihelluwmb! owy|meh' oemavmnenf& & l̩rswenfui
rouaom trsm̩/vblaw[m pñfufBuþnþvlf trswowt l̩/y arheluwmcnfygb! arlw, fþlyrh bmuñl
royl rþarhewmrßawmh r[kwbt? t̩ Bulbcluñi jzpþay: x i ay:aewl oabmw&m; trsfuñl trswf&y
royl jzpþewmubm qlygw, 'gallumi h Bulbcluñi x i l̩/ay:clwl t̩ m̩/l̩/l̩ rþrobohñ refr a, muñi;
b, folb, Dg b, M[m ponfzi h rþzvm "rþwm touawmh oðewmygb! t̩ D pñfufxhñ ay:vnwñl
b, f[muav;u aumiñw, t̩ gull &atmis bñvly&r, l̩ b, foli&r, f ponfzi h 'Mþpfzg Mþsi fzg f
tm̩/l̩/l̩ oðewmygb! t̩ M[oþloþof "rþwm totl quvuszply;aewmull arlw, M[qþwmygb!
'gallumi h --

yd H eitwicspfzG ftm½l reod ua&mawm-rlvuyif ESvHofvsuf ajrñvihæom oltm? "n¶
oabmtm½l Og-pwlfutxhfi ay:vmonftm½l Úwf-otl opof "rwntojzholy? (yd H eitwic
spfzG ftm½l Og-cpfzG ftm½l l? reod ua&mawm-ESvHoffræom oltm?) owtl m-trswr&yl owtl
of;onlv jyqkwmwmygbly aqmi ylk fuawmhl (oabmotvlyl cpfzG xil xwlfarhvon) vll qllvlyg
bl

1/ oabmodvif? cöfzG fxif? xWifarbavon/

tj ꝑ ("r") t& oabmql̄yrl̄y&rwbabmw&m; v̄l q̄l̄v̄mawm̄r [kw̄ygb̄? p̄w̄ūlx̄h̄ ay:vm
w̄lt m̄l̄ygb̄ rsup̄d em; Efncqj ꝑ v̄l̄ ul̄ fq̄l̄ yom' ½yf i g:yg; v̄lygw, l̄ t̄maygc tr̄jp̄fam̄mi ½yf tzl̄
jzp̄fam̄mi ½yf ES ½yf tou ½yf MbZm̄l̄yf q̄l̄v̄mawf̄l̄ ygw, l̄ r̄ef̄rc a, muſ̄n̄c vt̄ ew̄t ul̄ Eð;ç Muūt
i ſūt t̄l̄ t̄baom ynw̄tr̄l̄ v̄l̄ ygw, l̄ tj̄ gaw̄l̄ m̄ oabm̄t m̄l̄w̄b̄ aemul̄v̄awm̄h̄ jri &wtq̄f̄
Mum;&wtl̄ oh el&wtl̄ ell̄ pm; o&wtl̄ &om̄ xb&wtl̄ aw̄l̄ q̄l̄v̄ 'Dt̄m̄l̄g;yg; v̄l̄ p̄w̄ūlx̄h̄ ay:wmb̄ tw̄l̄
ct̄yajym&, i awm̄h̄ wu, ½w̄lt m̄l̄z̄p̄p? r̄½w̄lt m̄l̄z̄p̄p p̄w̄ūlx̄h̄ ay: v̄m w̄lt m̄l̄z̄p̄p l̄orl̄l̄ oabm̄t m̄l̄z̄p̄p
'he&mr̄b̄ q̄l̄v̄mygb̄ or̄beÓPf̄ 0', AÍ ÓPf̄&muſ̄ewh̄ yk̄l̄v̄f̄q̄l̄ if teft̄y; r̄b̄ wpl̄va, muū
a&muſ̄v̄maeoV̄l̄ ew̄l̄om; ew̄l̄ponf̄l̄jri he& ov̄l̄ b&m; &[Ehul̄jri z̄&ov̄l̄ awm̄awm̄if taqmuf
tt̄l̄tx̄l̄aw̄l̄aw̄l̄ae&ov̄l̄ wpl̄va, muū ajymql̄v̄mūl̄ Mum; ae&ov̄l̄l̄ponjzi h̄wu, f̄ [kw̄v̄mawḡ
ul̄v̄l̄ [kw̄v̄l̄x̄i &wwfw, l̄ yuw̄l̄aw̄f̄hawm̄h avmua& &ES p̄lyl̄) ynw̄ft m̄l̄l̄ tr̄l̄l̄aw̄x̄i b̄y:ae
w̄myl̄ r̄sm; ygw, l̄ tj̄ gaw̄l̄l̄ csp̄z̄f̄taumi f̄x̄i he, if arl̄onf̄nf̄wmb̄l̄ r̄ef̄b̄ f̄ x̄i, iM̄l̄ arl̄onf̄nf̄
w̄mygb̄ ōl̄op̄oſ̄t̄w̄l̄ t̄l̄l̄l̄ newl̄aepoñz̄i h̄xi, iM̄l̄ arl̄onf̄nf̄w̄mygb̄ 'gal̄umi f̄csp̄z̄f̄ x̄i l̄y
c̄b̄; r̄b̄ 0' em̄ jzp̄f̄l̄l̄y "meiylyl̄) 'M̄l̄yq̄k̄m̄w, l̄

2/ om, mwyp& cbm; t! pwlxj otfvsufn!

t! m! pwlxj p! wnlawh t! jzpljy! cbm;rl a0' emtrt! v! jzpljy!w, ! t! dtm! &v! avmb? &lyq! i w! lwm! avmb? aysulysob! rnf! onfrcl! wh a' go? r&atmi! ysup! q! atmi!w, fxi&olul! q! a' go ponfaw! jzpljy!w, ! t! m! jzpljy! yl! m! jyqlwm! ygw, !

3/ wó 0' a0' em? taeum "rOrQg/
tb! p! 0! [om p? pwlxj nwi
{O! tmeawm 'luPtm&m eAhe Op!v!

wó -bulb&wh t! m! pwlxj p! vsuf offylux;aom xlbtm? "rOrQg-pwlxj t! m! jzpljy!aom? taeum-rsm;p! uleN aqmi y! fuawmh(oabmq! &m? a0' em? rsm;p! y! awm!n) ponfizihq! uleN

3/ oabmq! &m? a0' em? rsm;p! y! awm!n!

tb! p-&v! brl a! s! b! p! n! aom avmbonki? 0! [om p-ñ! q! aom a' goonki? 0' a! jzpljy!uleN? tó -x! k! ? pwlxj!n! 0y[nw! avmba'go wh! umi h! y! yefvsuf %! eacon! w! aqmi y! fuawmh%! utw! q! u! y! g! /

4/ avmbpnfum? a' goy!? A! rsm;pwlxjfon!

pwlxj!n! avmb a' goy!; ael! wmuawmh t! hwe! x! k! ygw, ! t! Davmba' goponf awu u! v! o#q! f&awb! t! Davmb a' goponf!n! r!t v! w! t&mul!atmi! tv! k! u! p! atmi! iyv! y! jymq! h! m! &wmawh! tu! b! f! ub! v! f! q! w! ur! #q! f&awb! t! lu! umi h! tyg, b! v; b! h! jzpljy! awmh cbm;&rnh! q! f&awb! v! b! ew! b! or! jzpljy! cbm;&rnh! t! maopaom q! f&awb! t! gawg u O! yu #q! f&awb! pwlxj p! ofpm; Bu! p! n! w! r! h! ob! h! t! q! f&u! vut! q! q! f! p! aqmi!ae onfrnw, ! r! h! r! s! w! t! l! e! n! t! w! f! o! m! rajym! f! v! y! aeot!, if eAheEsh a0;ygw, w! 'gallumih t! D teuft "y! , full! M! b! q! l! azm! y! x! m! ygw, !

{O! r! h! r! s! w! heaom þenfzj! 'luPtu! v! o! q! f&u! tmeawm-vut! q! f! y! pk aqmi! aeaoomoltm? eAhe! q! f&u! aom eAhe! on! Og-eAhe! t! m&m-a0;on! l! ? Op!w! q! l! y! g! on! w! aqmi y! fuawmh%! utw! q! u! y! g! /

5/ þenfzj! y! rajym! f! v! q! f&u! m! on!

6/ q! f&u! b! m! %! m! on! a0; p! eAhe! y! n!

, ck %! w! q! l! [my! d! wh! tr! sw! (1? 2) *gx! 2-y! ft& tw! b! y! q! l! wmuawmh! Bubd! l! u! r! h! r! s! w! o! t! eAhe! a0;on!} v! q! l! wmygb! t! gu! q! u! r!, !

Bubd! l! u! r! h! r! s! w! o! t! eAhe! a0;on!

uP! yu! q! l! tr! n! f! *gx! 2-cluawmh! ly! g! l! , ck oluyu! q! l! t! jz! y! f! *gx! 2-cluawmh! a! [my! r!, !

Bubbluf $\frac{1}{2}$ lobbi eAnfES heDnf

3/ e aom & Fv'd "ar^Ø" r[®] Úwñ y# Ø awm/
Ø&wpñawñ a0a' wí w0öemazñø wí wí

a, m-tñuiif yññvbn! "r®oabmtññl pññutññl Úwñ-oññl? Og-oññvñl y#ó awm-wzef trññw&on! a[mwññjzpñ? ('þum;jzih pññutññl pññutññl, f Bññw, þonjzih csuñcifyif ½ññwñly) obññ nñfeyw, l ro&wtññl ñññwññ Bññnawññwñly) ½ññl rnññfybl? tññgull txññ oññyññ & r, l) aomBññbññlyvñl csuñciftrññw&aom xññvbn! "ar®k Bññbaom tññwññl? e &Zññtrwyfrñl Og-wyfrñr&m* uññonññl

azmi^tw, f yelw, f ponzi^th rjyw^t hswf ae, if piwut Bu^tbnt^t if piwu^tw, f Bu^tbnt^tw, f vtsi^tw, f ponzi^th hswwm[m 'l' oemawmell tnlb/ aqmi ylk uawmh(oabmo^t? trsw&? &m*uit awm^t) vlg^tq^th^tqb/

1/ oabmou? tr^sw&? &m*ui fawmbo/

aom-Bulbyl vif cuſciſ trw&ojzif rwyruſam xylkbon! O&wpwñ-wyruſuiſam
pwvñbonzpf? Og-rwyruſam pwvñzif a0a' wdcþm;\? w0e xpwñtñluknif e tažmo
wđ wtrſiſ orfxm; ouBplwñxif plvsif rwnif aqmi ſyl fuawmhaſutwif aqñvñgbl

2/ runway 13 climb rate

tj M wyfruſciſ r̄yj cbm½l buburk̄m jzpaomallumih Bub&aoMv ro&w̄t tm½lyj jzpae
w, l (Ohmaw Ohmwrwl b0b w̄l Bub&onl̄ Bub½l jzpfvwlb̄w̄l a' oemawmEſl̄v̄l tñl̄jzpae
w, l r̄browl̄ omrefvawf̄l̄ (a0' ematallumih wPfijzplon)vl̄ a[m̄xm;w̄l y#þorlyj̄f̄ a' oemawmft &
cbm;rl̄ a0' ematallumih̄yj̄ wyfruſciſi fw̄wPf̄ jzpf½l̄jzpf0½l̄omv̄l Bubl̄v̄l̄ȳc̄siſ ½b̄l̄l̄fw̄l̄ a, m*þf̄
awmh a0' emom jzpfw, l wPf̄ rjzpawmbl̄? jyif uavomawv̄l̄ rjzpawmbl̄? uavomrs quyl̄jzpfnh̄
uM̄l̄ rjzpawmbl̄? uĀ tu\$0lyu 0#qif&v̄l̄ rjzpawmbl̄/ tj M uavomaiſ& 0#qif&bwf̄l̄t̄yf̄
u'l̄ M̄bznyawmf̄ rlygw, /

4/ , xmo Zmeawm "rPaoOawm pmydaO' eM
c) wdaemyp) w{Ohaom p&w{O awm/
{Oh typeawm 'luPOEiu eAne Obwid

, xm-tjcm;rlu rswfotlyaoom tluif tjciſt&mjzi "rPoabmtm\!plwulf tm\!l Zmeawm pmyd
olvbl\!m;aom\!v a0'elfcbm;rlu ao0awwm pmyl r\!v\! rDjim;aom\!v 'luPr\!r\!row\!f jzpEl\!aom
u\!vomqif&J 0#\!qif&bn\! c) w\!ulefomuleket\? aemyp\! wi qnfyltyfonfum; r[kwafy? {Ott
pol\!om tjcift&tm;jzi oabm-trsw&vsu\! aom-x\!, m*\!t\!k\!bn\! p&w\!usi\!y\!w\!

*½rSwæfwh a, m*þrkvfn orsm; vlyif Bulb&Wt ½lwmbs Bulb&Wt tñslu cþm; rlv ½lwmbs oþryh
Bulb&Wt ½lwmbs i f rswoftu tñhyægwit wuf omrefvrsn; rfvil Bulb&Wt m½ley cþm; rlru ½lwmbs uðvom*

aw&vbjzpb? t! u!vomrs qutlybjzprnues h tu\$Oyguvbjzpb? t! gbmamuni vbg! if rZt#y'g
ac:wh 1/bohu csuycif quflybjgvmllygb/ aqmi ylk fuawmh (rSwobvsuobm;? Bubbbf? cfbm;rDbn) vll
qllu1/lygb/

3/ rswbdsuobm; Bubblm; cbm; rDbn/

aemuf 2-yl fuawmhaisutwif qmuygby

4/ Olgaomv! 0#qif&1 uelH ulebefonf

5/ þenfjzibm? a, m*ðm? rSwfumusি & onf/

'DrSwf (5) aqmi yk [m { (OH aom p&wib awm) qWitylA twdt usrefmjyel! Olyó em1/2wh
a, m*Dekvif tm1/2/wcdlulu! lyvif nybcsif trSw& &r, P 1/2Swlyl o&r, fqWwm uetaorSwfxmMu&r, /

aemuf 2-y luawmh {OH pqlyfbnfi twif Bublyvif Nyfcsif Vifswaomt; jzif 'luP rVifswif
vif jzpcif Vifswaom uavomqif& 0#qif&uif typeawm? zsuifqbaeaomyif Vifswif; eAif qif&uif haom
eAifebnif Og-eAifefu oEfu-ebonif l? Obivif qlyfygonif vif

Bublyviflycsif ½rsvif tepponszih triftwif obbi; vif owlifowlif tm&rPmElo,
qwhijzpcif ½rsvif uavomqif&lfifw, l tjd uavomrs quifjzprnh ur#qif&ESh Olygo#qif&lfifw
Nifw, l tjd qif&lfifwmuif w' *eAhefifl usf*efwifl qwmbo ½rsvifl ½rsvifl tjd w' *f
eAhef&muifl awmh Olyó em ÓP&ibef jynplifl cgrfi t&d r'zifl ÓPzifl eAheft ppbl qif&muobif;
wmbif tjd qif&muylifl awmh Olyó em ½enfusrfrþi rllumrlu xifay;wl wuifl Olyó em w&m;
awmfomtlyftxd tBurBurif ajymjyciflyf 'W&m;pmfylifv] (Efi 57-ESh 82)rf tuofcif ajymjyciflyf
'gallumi h ½rsvifl ½rsvifl eAhefsh eBuyif eBuyiflw, qiflm tifwef x i½if;ygw, l aqmi lyk fu
awmh(Burwif ½rsvif qif&bowif eBuyif eAhefyn) vif qif½ifgbif

6/ Buñuel, ½ hr SWI qif&bwf eBuyer Mefynt

, c̄k̄wq̄l̄ a[m̄j̄c̄w̄l̄ tr̄sw̄l̄ (3? 4) *ḡx̄m̄ 2-ȳl̄ ft̄ & tw̄l̄q̄l̄ q̄l̄w̄muaw̄l̄ (Bub̄cl̄l̄f̄ ½tr̄sw̄l̄
r̄f̄ eAñheñlon) v̄l̄q̄l̄w̄mygb̄l̄ t̄ḡuñq̄l̄u&r̄, /

Bubblifü ½ hsworfen eAhelD onf

'Imvusykwokw wolwvñtñ twiby qvlwmuvl (rñrswohñ eññea; on! rñrswohñ eññef
eñon) vñqvlwmygb' t'gulljetkly taejzi hqllu&r, /

enAheE\$ha0;yHedylHeHslyf aqmi ylk f

$r^{\frac{1}{2}}hr^{\frac{1}{2}}w^{\frac{1}{2}}hr^{\frac{1}{2}}e^{\frac{1}{2}}he^{\frac{1}{2}}a^{\frac{1}{2}}0^{\frac{1}{2}}on^{\frac{1}{2}}$
 $\frac{1}{2}hr^{\frac{1}{2}}w^{\frac{1}{2}}hr^{\frac{1}{2}}e^{\frac{1}{2}}he^{\frac{1}{2}}a^{\frac{1}{2}}0^{\frac{1}{2}}on^{\frac{1}{2}}$

, ck ½ wqjydw *gxm (24) yk full jrwfbibm;½s u ul fwmwif xyfkwqia [mUm;awmrl
Nyfawmh' Bvlet Hsyf pum;awmfull reMUm;awmfrlygw, /

ed~~h~~lypum;awmf

Eró acg rmvlyswiowr, m otawie bmoowó {OHOWma&e tawm' | aÁh/

rmvlyswiowt rmvlyswiowm & [ef? r, m-igbl&m;onl otawie bmoowó Eró oihm; tuotm;jziha[mchom (w-p aw rmvlyswiow 'd okw rkw Oihmawok "ar@k 'a| 'drwl b0b wtpí {ao0aEh 'luS -wlatmi) þpum;gyN? OHOWma&e tawm-tus, ftm;jzihteuui {OH þqtlhom 24-*gxmtwlf? ' | aÁh-uðfaorkerw&rnf vlljef~~h~~lytaejzifrlum;awmflygw, /

rmvlyswiowt w&m;awmf w&m;om;uawmh jynþpum; , ck tlbkwu olfg, emwif rswfrfut azmif a[mum;&r, / ygvtteuylwlf? azmifxmr, /

olfg, emwif rswfrfut

txacg- xltcgü? tm, of rmvlyswiow- t½s rmvlyswiow! b*0awm bmoowt jrwpfí b&m;a[mum;aoom w&m;awmf tbeEw- Eþoullunfzl oabmw l vublyí? tElam' w-Orfajrmuf orl om'ac:lyí? 0|m, moem-xllae&mr&lyvlf? b*0Eh tboja' w- jrwpfíb&m;u! ½opm ½llvsul y' uPfluwí- t½taoilyí? yuñrt zbjof;avonf w!

tx acg xbl zbjof;lyaoom tcgü? tm, of rmvlyswiow- t½s rmvlyswiow! {aum-wyg;wnf? Olyua|m qmif r&mol uyf&muñsu! tyfawm rartravsh onfzpí? tmwmyl uðvomuñ ylavmi hølajcmuf uifaymuñapEh aom jyiþpítm;xlwrl oryñmeñvlfvld Es h jynþpbnfzpí? y[lwanm-w&m;xlu&ef apvþvtyaompwf -pþkvþvtyaom uli þlwkbnf jzpí? ({aum Olyua|m tyfawm tmwmyl y[lwanm[aom þpum;rsn;[m urþmeñawmi þpolu avþuþxmn;wþpum;rsn;el xyfþzþpæyg w, ! tJyklfsm;jzih jri l ponlunñatmif rartravsh rjywlf swæyell jywmygb! tJyklfsm;\ teuf t"yj, ulv 'pmftlyü (Eh 4-rs 10-tx) azmifcylgy!) Og &aEh-aeonfzpí? e p&aó 0-rñumjri lyf vdl!, ówm, ulvylwñ or'a'0 t*g&of te*g&d HyAñEa trslauumisom;wbnf vlabmis & ef abmibl enfvrfreþpí Oif&muñ & eliylluvlf tMulf & wizlfutusif iymlj jzpafyonf) w' Elw&h ja[þ&d y&ä, momet-olbxuf tvëfturh tjrwlqfjzpaoñ tuisijrwA tqfjzpaoñ xlt&[wizlf tufuñ 'a|0 "ar@rsuñarñus twabmç rsuñarñusul üyiññi o, Htbhñ-ut wiflyif xlaomÓPf jziñlyí? opuñwñ-rsuñarñus iyvsu! OyorñEjynþpí? Og-qñuñ&muñ? Og moñaeavly! cPm Zmwñb0topjzpí ulely! Oboñhja[þ&d Hr*½þþyf tuisijrwñ usiþlfcif uply! uwñu&Pf) H iybg lufiññly! emy&H Ewwm, -þpupö tvlf wzelybg fr½wymy! Ewt tAñmotþolloðbñ; avly! ye-quñi azmif&vñ! tm, of rmvlyswiow- t½s rmvlyswiow! t&[wif t½s hum@n tp½ap, & Eht½s jrwñwlf? tnwa&m p-tygt0if & Eht½s jrwñwy;onfnf? ta[mod jzpawmñ rlawownf w!

tJg[m yXrof, emwiþolu rswfrfwiþwþpum;gyb! 'a| 'drwl b0b wþponfzifjrwpfí b&m;½s u tuotcif nñfywñ Oyó em vlyi ef, p0ft & t½s rmvlyswiow[m jri wifl um;wifl elwifl pm;od wifl xbwifl Bulbwifl csufci[½rswfytawmñ t&[wif t&[wizlf ael&uftce[rñumryi h&muñly! & [Eh jzpawmñly!gyb/

, ck Blybmñ blfBulwifl hÿyonfzifwifl xbtqf & azmi fwmylefvmrþly! ay:vñorlull rjywif ½otelluwl a, m*ðw&vñ rñwifl yg&rñtñ;avmþpí ÓPfxt w&m;xif &Lurñ aocmygw, ! 1300-jynEfs plý! blefBulwifl nellum;csuft & ½rswfytawmñ t&[r*ÓPf zlÓPf yþo0uPmÓPf xtjzplý! ÓPf0w&m;u! em&wþlawg axmi høomi fsm;pm ½leygy! tJlt xif t&[r*zlÓPf xtjyñplý! olaw&Jsm;þfaygw, fqifw, llunþwifcavmuñwifl ajcta ½lygw, /

Am[d Owk tuOfc\$y

jrwpib&m;vufxuawm[u Am[d 'gzb& qwh ykwi[m om0wttx] qftcluaepof jrwpib&m;xli tuOfc\$y w&m; a[mblavuawm[tw]twufjrwpib&m;u acwii&yfweyavm[t

wofw[aw Am[d {OholwA(Am[d -tuOfc\$y a[m&ef oifu
oifwifwif awmi fyebamallum[i oif[m boi usi&rn) 'd| 'drw
b0b wi olw olrwl[b0b wi rlaw rkrlw[b0b wi Ohmaw Ohmw
rw[b0b wi(jri&onf jri&onf jzpfvwll Num;&onf Num; jzpfvwll
a&mu&onf a&mu&onf jzpfvwll o&onf o&onf jzpfvwll ponjzi[t

'rmvlyusylw&awmf rlygw, / t] w&m;u[em, if 1/2swftm;xkwf Am[d qwh
ykwi[m &[Ei jzpfob;w, / t] itallumifull OrEoIwf w&m;awmfomtly (Ei 35-pon)rfi azmfyxm;ly
1/2lgw, /

'gallumif jri&wif Num;wi[elwif pm;owif xbwi[libwi[jri&wif Num; jzpfvwlf
atmif 1/2swftm[wifluav;el tifweb& a&mu&apEi wif enfbif of;vifhvnt of;onf k oif-
ponjzi[t a[mjyxm;wi owy[meowlf w&m;awmfesiv] xyfwlygbif t] D teuft "yif, full oem;vnNumif
r*fa&muif zif&muif 1/2swftm;xkwf luygapvll &nif yifawmif 'rmvlyusylw&awmf zifya[m Num;
ygw, / t] g jynbflygbif, ck tr&aoNy w&m;otmu&r, / viflqif

, aeifzli uiflywiflygbif;rm; t] xkwftyaom 'geubolif oifubolif bm0emubolif a0, sm0po
ubolif w&m;a[m&aomubolif w&m;em&aomubolif tpifbaumi frtaygf\ tzlm*ulitrdtb
wif; tr&ay;a0yguleN? aqfifwif; tr&ay;a0yguleN? p t&yf a&mu&apEi uamif vif&bwf ewf
y&bwftaygi fwif; tr&ay;a0yguleN? tvifbaumi owdgtaygi fwif; tr&ay;a0yguleN? trdtbwif
pif tvifbaumi owdgtaygi fwif; tr&ay;a0yguleN? tzlm*ulitrdmuif uli pifEbjzm crfomifluygap?

trif trif trif, lwmifluygulefawmif

om"kom"kom"k

rmvlyusylw&awmf lyif

rmviusylw&awmf

aemufquwf&swfcsufsm;

rmviusylw&awmf; ul a[mp0u tc&llumap&eft wuf tc&llom t|uxm tz&llm; ul razmffyy
tc&llm; cl / xltz&llm; Es knt wluqif em; vntly) rswfom; El llup&ef jaemufquwf&sm; ul rswfusf
taejzi hiznbfuazmffyvLufyonf/

pmrsuE 29-ponE hqf&am rswfusfsm;

'@| 'drwE ½yg, , ae pu0hmaPe '@| 'drw&b06 w1 pu0d
nmPH [½ay ½yrwiar0 yó w1 e epn' bbm01 Ewdaoo0hmaP [ydar
{w- drw&r0 pwl b06 w1 tawm/ (oh| wwd tly 28)

'@| 'drwE 'drw& qm&om teufum? pu0hmaPe? jribotl pu0hmpbfwzil '@|-
jrifty&om jri&aom? ½ygw, ae-½yg, weac: y&rwf tqif½yf? 'drw&jrifty&ll-jri&llonl
b06 w1jpfvw1 [tay: vlfatmif c1y0t1 pu0hmpbfjribotl pu0hmpbfwoni ½ay-tqifü?
½yrw&r0-tqifrlu1 omv1 yó w1jrib1? epn' bbm01rbnf paom ynwbabmu1 Og-rbnf
taepaom tjci&t&mu1 e yó w1jrib1? Ew1jpol jzpfaomallum1 Og-þ twyl1v1 aoo0hm
aPyf&pu0hmpf&ts uitaom (jrib0x) pwl0hmpfw1vnf? (0'ge-| -ü aoopuPf&u0hmaPe
- [k ½A/) ar-igtm? {w-þjrifty&om-jri&aom tqifü? 'drw&r0 pwl jri&llpbfwoniomv1? Og-
jri&llomv1 (pwl1yk1ryg1om 0'ge-| Es h tnl, kw& teuf jzpfon) b06 w1jpfvw1 Ew1
þonum? tawm-qm&om teufaywnf/

þtz&li tvltm;jzi h pu0hmpf&: jribotl jri&aom y&rwftqif½yf or1þpaom
aemu&emuf pwl1m; jzi kvnf jri&llom jzp&rn1 jri&llonl xltqif½yf jri&llonl rbnf
tae crfomonltae twaumi&taetm;jzi h rx1ay:cho;ay? xltw1fyif aemu&emi pwl1m;jzi kvnf
rbnfltae ponfzihrlutoy1jri&llom wn&ap& rn1f k qm&? xltw1jrib0x1 y0i&am pwl1 br1
onkif? jyevnq1jci&om Bulb1Xr0x1 y0i&am pwl1 lrbnf1? yuwjzpl1jzpp0f tm;jzi1yif
jri&onl tqif&rwf&ubm tm;jzi1jzponl rbnf taeponfzih tm;jzi1ycif r1a;ay? xltw1m1
xrib0x1Es h y1Xr0x1 y0i&am pwl1m; twuflum; tx1iyif tm;xlw1zg1 r1a;yo/

'kw1 wwd Bulb0x1 ponw1um; jri&aom tqifEs h y1jzponl v1y0i&am crfom
onltae tou1s heonl twaumi&taew1jzi h y1jzponl ynw1 trnlynw1sm; ul tm;jzi1ysuf tmoz1f
pwl aZmp1w1w' g1jpw1m; jzp1uaavaw1onl xbl1om pwl1m;jzi h rbnfltae ponf rx1fr1y1 (xbl1
aom pwl1m; v10rjzpy) jri&ll1tae&om wn&ea1tm1 Es h o1f1&ef z1jynell1m; csuf jzpayonl/

olom jribotl tjc1m;rlum; xbl1om Es h o1f1&ef z1jw1jzpe1ay? or1þp1
Ola|m aZmc w' g1jpw1m; omv1f wqu1wnf jzp1u1y0i&am olzpf1 jri&ll1aemu& b01fr1x1 jzp&ap?
y1Xr0x1aemu& b01fr1x1 jzp&ap? Es h o1f1&ef z1jynell1m; csuf jzpayonl/

t x0g '@| 'dH emr pu0hmpf1 ½ay ½y0zmeE1 tawm/ rw1w1d
ymP1 'dH rw1 t0 mwd 'drw1 pwl pu0hmpf&rw&r0 arp1w1
b06 w1w1d tawm/ E' H Okw1 a[mw1, xm tmygx*w1ay pu0hmpf&e
&Z1wde 'k wde rrk sw1 {O&m*g' 0&a[e pu0hmpf& rw&r0 Z0el1b06
w1 pu0hmpf&ymaP ae0 Z0el1Xay0 m1w1 (x1f | -yi)/

t x0g-wenfum? '@| 'dH emr-jri&aom tqifü 'drnfonum? pu0hmpf&jribotl pu0
hmpf&w1aywnf? ½ay-jri&aomtqifü? ½y0zmeE1tqifü jribotl pwl1aywnf? Ew1 tawm-

þum; 'd| 'd\ teufaywnf/ rw̄iwrw̄[bñfum? yrmP̄tw̄[t̄shaywnf? tó -x̄Zmp̄w̄f tm? 'dHjriþpw̄[bñm? rw̄i- tw̄[t̄shf bñl tw̄[? Ew̄x̄Mum̄['drw̄['drw̄n[? pw̄[aZmp̄w̄aywnf? ar- ig\? pw̄[pw̄foni! puðhmP rw̄ar0- jribpw̄[tw̄[t̄shf bñfomv̄[? bñb w̄jzpl̄w̄[Ew̄tawm þum; 'drw̄[bñb w̄\ teufaywnf? E' H Okw̄a[mw̄þpol̄bñm teufull q̄lygonf t̄mygx*w̄lay- rsup̄k ay:vñam̄ t̄qif̄lyg[? puðhmP̄[jribpw̄f onl̄ e &Zwd'e 'k we rk Svd, xm- rwyfruf rjyph[; rawñ0 (rotñ); oubl̄ {Oþptw̄l &m*g' Ø& a[e- wyfrufponf uifojzil̄ puðhmPrw̄ar0- jribpw̄[tw̄[t̄shf ½bñfbñm v̄[jzp̄aom̄ Zñelt aZmp̄w̄fonl̄ bñb w̄jzpl̄w̄[puðhmPyraPae0- jribpw̄[tw̄[t̄shf jzibñm v̄[aZm pw̄f XayÓ m̄lw̄t xm;rn̄ jzp̄aprn̄[kq̄lygonf

'kwd tz̄h t̄v̄t[jzih q̄lymuawñ ('d| 'd rw̄[bñb w̄[jribonf jribw̄[jzp̄f w̄[[bñompum;jzih jriþaomtqif̄ jribpw̄f &m*ponfrygbj uif̄sæovlyf t̄Dtqif̄f t̄m[yjyj zp̄frñhaZmp̄w̄fñv̄[&m*ponfrygbj uif̄ap&r, l̄ oþtaZmp̄w̄fubñm jzp̄ap&r, M̄q̄lymuaygbj

oþomv̄ t̄ M̄ uðvomuifonf aZmp̄w̄f jzp̄atmif jribpw̄[t̄jcm;rl̄fawñh ES/hoftqifcif v̄[v̄[rjzpl̄ygbj? jribþkñemuf bñiþpw̄fñ; jzp̄ly[t̄l̄bñiþs x̄lyfawñh bñm v̄[½rsw̄[m̄ t̄reþq[jzp̄Elygonf x̄Mumih OyÓ emÓPEþ0hñqñv̄[jribþkñkñv̄[&m* a'go arm[aZmp̄w̄fsm; v̄[jzp̄fwwñuao;wmygbj 'gayrh t̄ M̄ jribþkñ[t̄jcm;rl̄i bñiþs x̄ly[½rsw̄[i fawñh t̄ M̄ &m* a'go arm[pw̄fawñwzefjzpl̄ uif̄nñfotñ;El̄ygw, l̄ t̄ M̄ uðvomþfawñwzefjzpl̄ uif̄nñfotñ;atmif v̄[jriþfjriw, þonfzih ½rsw̄&wmygbj/

x̄lyif OyÓ em½rswællaom a, m̄fsm;onf uðvom jzp̄fzG ft̄m½lñu[t̄v̄t[? uðvomþfawñh uif̄ rjzpl̄pvn̄[? ½yemrbabm̄w&m̄;rl̄ teþi 'lu[t̄ewitjcfst&m̄rl̄ubñm ojriMñayonf x̄Mumih rsup̄kñi cþfzG f rlefzG f t̄qif̄tñ[x̄lyay:vnjim;aomvñf a, medomreouñm&ac: oif̄vñam̄ qifcifh t̄moZefupí jzp̄ay:vnñwñayonf x̄lyfcih t̄moZef\ t̄jcm;rl̄i puðhmPjzihjriþaemuf vñbñbñvñl̄ pþrfpwñfñ; jzp̄ly[vñf Olaþmþfuvñl̄ x̄bñ, medomreouñm& t̄m;avsmþfñ ubol̄jzp̄f& taejzih omqñzwñonf x̄bñjzwñcsuf tñm;avsmþfñ ubol̄fazmp̄wñfomvñ[trñ; tñm;jzih jzp̄fwwñayonf OyÓ emÓPf &iþbefaomtçgürñl̄ Olaþm- [kac:aom t̄moZefpwñfomvñf tñm½lñtrqñjzwñEl̄bñomaMumih 2-Bñlf 3-Bñlf jzp̄fæaemuf Oþþpwñfþjywpñr bñiþusñfñ[x̄ltcgü jribonf[k½bñom OyÓ empwñf jzp̄f onf þy[þenfzih yof̄g&ü aZmqñwñf raem' g&üom OyÓ emaZm jzp̄apElylñvñ[(r- | 'k129 ü) azñfjxm;ygonf x̄bñ jribþkñ[aZmqñwñatmif or[kwf ubol̄fazmrñbñm jzp̄atmif apmapmuyif a, med aom reouñm&fjriþkñ[jribþkñ[t̄jcm;rl̄i bñiþs x̄i þ'kwd tz̄fjih nñfjyawñfhygonf/

jriþfjif fñjcfif ½rsw̄&r, M̄bleþfubñwñl̄ nñlñm;onfñvñf 'Enf t̄yif jzp̄fhygonf/

x̄lt juxmñf wñd enfvñl z̄lyxñm;ygao;w, l̄ x̄ltzñfawñh puðhmPjzihjriþonf t̄qif̄ ('drw̄[jribþkñ[taejzih vñbñbñwñf pþrfpwñfñ qñzwiþpwñfñ['þwñfotñ[&m*ponf uif̄ovñif aZmp̄wñf &m*ponf uif̄ap&rnñ[t̄guawñh 'kwd teufñm oabñwñyfjzpl̄, l̄ taem' g&us awññvñt̄teufñrjzp̄Elygbj? x̄Mumih t̄tžñfawñh 'þemulquñfswñcsufxñfjriþyawnñygbj/

pm̄rsuEñ 73-ponEñ hqñfaomrsñfcsuf

jriþfjif csufcifif trsw̄&aoom owzih ½rsw̄&rnñ[bñm teufull ½y['bñi y#b awñ- [bñm þrm̄v̄l̄ūs̄ȳl̄w̄f *gxm̄pum; &yjzih twdtus wñlñfjyxm;ayonf x̄bñjyxñm;&m̄ rñbñl̄rñfyl̄ ½rsw̄& rnñ[bñm teufullax&*gxm t̄uxm 'kwd tlyf (Eñ 303? 304) ü atmufygtwñf z̄lyxñm;ygonf/

e aom &Zwd ½ayol ½y['bñi y#b awñwd a, m̄ yñfñvñ ½y['bñi
t̄mygx*wh ½yg&rPñl̄ puþf&ue OþhmPoEñae *a[wñi pwñk orññ
Oaoe orññmeum&ñm, y#b awñ a[mwñl aom ½yg&rPñke &Zwd &m*He
Zaewñl

é aom/y/ y#ó awmwæt [b̥m̥u q̥l̥v̥l̥om̥ teuf̥i? a, m̥ yk̥v̥m̥-t̥l̥uif̥y̥l̥fon̥l̥ ½y̥t̥taq̥iſu
'b̥f̥-jri lyðí? (þpum̥jzih z̥l̥r̥n̥l̥v̥i f̥ yl̥f̥sm̥; ul̥azm̥yon̥) t̥mygx̥*w̥l̥rsup̥l̥ x̥iþay̥:v̥mao?m̥
½y̥g̥&r̥P̥H y̥r̥w̥lyðí t̥q̥iþy̥l̥ (½y̥t̥lyðí l̥z̥lyðon̥) puþ̥ 'g̥ðaue-puþ̥g̥ü jzp̥aom̥? Oh̥m̥PoEñ
aee-pw̥Dh̥m̥Pf̥ tp̥0jzih *a[w̥i-, lyðí? (þoþ̥lyðzih 'b̥lyðl̥u l̥z̥lyðon̥) puþ̥Dh̥m̥Pb̥w̥jzih
jri lyðí [k̥q̥l̥l̥om̥vn̥f̥, iþp̥w̥l̥w̥cl̥wn̥f̥zihjri lyðv̥l̥lyðcsif̥ [l̥i um̥; q̥l̥v̥bn̥f̥ [kw̥ puþ̥g̥ü jzp̥aom̥
puþ̥Dh̥m̥Pf̥ or̥#þb̥lef̥ oEñP̥ Ola|m̥ aZm̥ w̥'g̥l̥[bom̥ pw̥l̥t̥p̥jzihjri lyðsuf̥ t̥m̥½y̥lyðv̥iſ[l̥i q̥l̥v̥l̥l̥umiſ
ul̥z̥lyðyon̥/ þt̥z̥l̥u l̥t̥x̥l̥ow̥y̥o iþy̥gon̥/ puþ̥Dh̥m̥PN̥ t̥jcm̥; r̥li Es̥Hoſ̥ ½r̥Sw̥&ef̥um̥; r̥jzp̥Eñ lyg̥?
Ola|m̥aZm̥ w̥'g̥l̥[t̥x̥j̥r̥i b̥0Dx̥l̥ lyðq̥Hoſ̥; r̥m̥ Es̥Hoſ̥ ½r̥Sw̥&ef̥ jzp̥Eñ lygon̥/ x̥b̥l̥z̥p̥Eñ &m̥r̥f̥v̥l̥ b̥0i p̥w̥f̥
r̥sm̥; jzp̥lyðaemuf̥ t̥j̥l̥ b̥0i þw̥r̥sm̥; r̥S̥t̥ om̥v̥if̥ ½r̥Sw̥&ef̥ jzp̥Eñ lygon̥/ x̥b̥l̥ ½y̥l̥l̥en̥f̥ul̥/ þoþ̥quþ̥uſ
z̥lyaw̥m̥lygon̥/ pw̥l̥r̥In̥aoe-av̥y̥g̥aom̥ r̥þ̥þ̥iſt̥ or̥l̥N̥ t̥þ̥f̥t̥m̥jzih or̥l̥neum̥ &w̥m̥, -
r̥þ̥þ̥iſt̥uſ iþav̥l̥b̥n̥A t̥jz̥p̥zih Og-r̥þ̥þ̥iſt̥uſ iþaom̥t̥m̥jzih y#ó aw̥m̥ wzef̥ tr̥Sw̥&on̥/
a[mm̥w̥d̥jz̥p̥N̥w̥l̥

½yh' bñ y#b awm-tqifutriyvif wzeftrwf &onf[k qñmü qñhom teufhi-rsuptkñ
xifay:vmaom tqif½yñull jribo0xpñwft pñzih jri bñlyvif or½0av:yg;t & rþpñodvsuf jyelvñf
trwf&onf[lñ qñyjognwl xþum;&yfxhñ or½of av:yg;qñmu (1) omwuor½0l (2) oyñ, orñ
Z0l (3) a*qp&or½0l (4) toamñ[or½of qñh' bñv:yg;yifzþonf/

xibv;yg;wifomwuor[0qwm nufm&ajymvif iyvif tu\$ 1/4r1/8qiscimvif tu\$ 1/4
rnjzplgu nuf&ajym&iy&onl poltu\$ 1/4r1/8qiscisci fullomwuor[0qkqbn/

oyj, orz0q1vn tu\$1nf jzpaomvnf oifoihqiscir oifavsygu NunRajym& iy&onl
poloihroihqisciscifulloyj, orz0f[kqbni/

bomwüE h oyt, orzowt bmoemt vlyfull tm; rxkwrd a/s tzliom iyvlyzlygon! ½lswh
bmoemt vlyfull rjywf wifwi&if&if tm; xlwaeqfirl, ifwlly iyvlyae&ef rvlyawlyg? tu, if
jri wifl Num; wifponh ½lswh tu! ½fr½oifroi lqfciheygu orm"rzprnf r[kwlyg? orm"d
rjzpvlif ynmvl rjzpEll awlyg/ xllumih rjywlf swaeaom tcgürl a*gp&orzof&omvif ½bi brull
rjywlf swae&ebom vlygon!

xbl a*gp&or^zoft & rjyw^zswr orm"dtm; ½vmaomtcg ½yES emrfull yljcm; oðom emr½y
y&ðþ ÓPf jzpolygon^v jzpolyuawm+jri^y vði^y csi^f jri bn[k rswqhsiyif jri &wmu wjcm;+ jri bwlw
rswolwmu wjcm; yljcm; i obn[oþi^f onf[k rswqhsiyif oþi^f wmu wjcm;+ rswolwmu wjcm;
yljcm; i obn[**xbl** oþi^f onf tm½ull rovwfaom ½ybabmESh tm½ull owwfaom emrbabmu^z
yljcm; i oðom emr½y &ðþ ÓPf jzponl xlyif jri þ&m^z omalumi h jri b^z zp&onl jri h^z omalumi h
jri bn[k ½b^z zp&rn[oþi^f csi h^z omalumi h oþi^f r^z zp&onl oþi^f r^z omalumi h oþi^f onf[k ½b^z
zp&onf ponjzih tallumi fESh tu^z r^z ½lumi fulvn[yljcm; i obn[, iþol oþi^f onf yþ^z
y&ðþ ÓPaywnt[, iþol emrESh ½yrl^z tallumi fESh tu^z r^z l^z bn[twaumi[l^z um; r^z[k oabmus
oþi^f onf Oþý em\ tajcc^z zpafom toar^z[or^z Oþjzpfayon^v

X̄t̄s̄em̄ūf̄ or̄m̄ÓP̄f̄ w̄l̄w̄ū&̄ī b̄ēl̄v̄m̄āōm̄t̄c̄ j̄r̄īw̄, f̄l̄l̄ūm̄;w̄, b̄ōn̄j̄z̄ī h̄%̄s̄w̄q̄h̄s̄ȳīf̄ j̄r̄īw̄m̄
ēl̄s̄w̄ōt̄t̄ l̄l̄ūm̄;w̄m̄ēl̄ r̄s̄w̄ōt̄b̄ōn̄w̄ t̄ōp̄f̄t̄ōp̄j̄z̄p̄f̄ȳ: v̄m̄l̄ȳv̄d̄f̄ c̄s̄ūf̄c̄īf̄ ȳās̄m̄ūf̄s̄ūb̄f̄; w̄m̄ūl̄
t̄x̄īt̄%̄; āw̄l̄&̄āōm̄ūm̄ī h̄%̄[̄ l̄īx̄ī? q̄īf̄&̄b̄s̄n̄f̄ōm̄ [̄ l̄īx̄ī? t̄w̄ī[̄ k̄w̄ ōl̄t̄v̄l̄k̄z̄p̄s̄ūf̄āēāōm̄
ōāb̄m̄w̄&̄m̄; r̄b̄m̄ [̄ l̄īx̄ī āw̄l̄ (ōt̄h̄); j̄c̄īf̄%̄ȳ ½̄s̄t̄v̄īs̄p̄ī ōb̄b̄f̄; ōn̄l̄, īf̄ōl̄ r̄āw̄f̄āōj̄c̄īf̄ōn̄f̄
t̄ōām̄[̄ ōr̄z̄ōȳw̄n̄f̄/

xbl orzobav;yg;t& (y#bawm) wzeftrsw&&rnif[k jyjcfonf r[mowy|neokwf a' oem
awmE sit n] jriqbonu ½rsw&ejycif jzpayon/ xblumih (*päEh Og *päwd yZmemw&ponfzi)
½rswbonyll]of;onl &ybonl xblonl avsmifon} [k t&yfolpum;jzihif ½rswbonyef jyxm;onh
twif jriqgj rjibnf(jriw,) [k t&yfolpum;jzih½rsw&ef bleBuwl nEllum;jyoae&ayon/

xbl nem; jyoaejciü ttypwi klfcaeotm;vnf tenfi, lygonl owl lfcyluawmh
oflw, f & yfw, f xlfw, f tylw, qllwmawg olydom; yl laebll rvlygbt? jri fw, f Mum;w, f ponaw&/
olydom; awy llaebll rvlygbtwl

olw¹jymwtwlf t¹gaw[m olypom;awmh [kwlygw, l 'gayrl t¹M¹yjtvl odewmawg
uawmh ½lSwlybowmv¹ owlynmjzih olvmawlf [kwlygbt? olw¹opf "r¹Wmtwlf lhwltae crfomw¹
tae twaumiftaejzih obelluwmbl jri laponf yXrjri bdlMum;ofaoom Olx¹ 'kw¹ jyevnbfjciwl
Bulbokd xlhemurh wwl ylbPif ynwo¹lx¹ pwlwtrnf ynwo¹lx¹zih ynwfawf¹ obd
aelluwmbl lhwlnbeonltae crfomonbumifonftae¹ tou¹lS beonf y¹ftaetm¹zih obellu
wmbl t¹gaw[m to¹lAqmi Ny¹ odeaom trf;odw¹ t¹ltrf;odw¹uifaysmuhtmf¹ trfobaw¹
jzp&atmif¹ jri lpoaoom yXr0lx¹demifzpap? twlfqif ponfut jyevnbf¹ 'kw¹ Olx¹demifzpap
jri fw, f M¹um;w, f ob¹w, f ponfzih csufcif ½lSwlaellu&wmygb/ 'M¹ jri Ny¹vl Ny¹jci¹ponfha&m?
ob¹;aeql ponfha&m ynwo¹lx¹ rjzpao;r¹l csufcif ½lSwly¹ y&rwfbabmw&m; trf¹l obewm[m
(*pæEh Og *pærldv yZmemw&ponfzi) twltus n¹fyawm¹l jrwpb¹l & l pum;awmES fitnyif
jzpfygonf¹ þ tcsuful tav;teuf owlyo i l¹gyayonf¹ þ oll csufcityif ½lSwf¹ treftwlf obd
ob¹;vlf x¹lSwla&aoom tm¹ES p¹ysf¹ &m*paom u¹vomrm¹ jzpf¹h r¹Swmly¹ xl¹Mumih, ift|uxm¹
bolqufuz¹lyxm¹yg¹onf¹

aom-ji rlyvif wzeftrsw&vsuf rlfponzih rfpniodom xylkfbni lyg&r&Pofkri&aom
tqi tlyg&wli? e &Zlfvfrwyfrul &m*He Zaewt wyfrufl &m*ultrizpapawm&y wli

pmrsuEh 43-Eg hqifam rswfcsuf

wolf w[aw Am[d {OH oufAII 'd] 'd rrwil b06 wi olaw
olwrwli b06 wi rlaw rkwrwli b06 wi Othmaw Othmrwli b06 wi
{00law Am[d oufAII 'd laom Am[d okfürl--

Am[d -Am[d ? wo^W-w&m;a[m&ef oiuawmi^Wyeaom x^Wtalumi^Wfamumi^W (wd^W -um; teuf
r^Wk | -üqñ) aw-oibnl {Oh ou^WA^Wbollusi^Wrn^W (, xm tluif tjcift&mjzih usi^W vñ^W aw-
oiitm;) 'X-jri^Wonl? 'rw^Wjri^Wonl b0b w^Wjzp^Wvw^W y/ Ohmaw-Bubblonl? Ohmw
rw^Wbubblonl b0b w^Wjzp^Wvw^W Am[d -Am[d ? {Oh [+pol^W! Og-pol^Whom tjcift&mjzih
vñ^W aw-oibnl ou^WA^Wusi^Wrn^W k ({001 aw ou^WA^Wsh quby&ef]), xm-tluif tjcift&mjzih
usi^W vñ^W } [hom y^Wulkñ]) teufyebiñ/

xltwylf þrmvusykwlwvnf (tylwis o[&awm- [kom) a/ls l pyjyaom yk ft pm;
(, xm tluif tciſt&mizi h usi lmf [kom) yk fulvlxnf (]0thmrwl b06 wþjzpflw) \ t jcm; rh
ü)]{0t þolomtciſt&mizi h usi lty\ -usi &rn) [k teufyel\ f] oihvñgonl/

aemufquwfcrwbsurhsm; þwifjynþlygyl